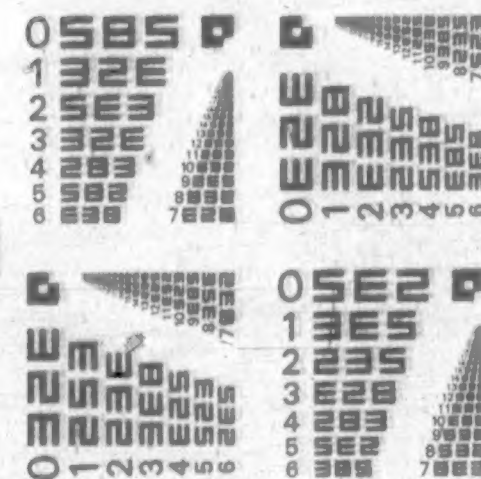


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

165

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 165

Connecticut

First Regiment
Da - Di



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dane's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 • Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)*
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

767

Daball, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daboll, John

768

Daboll, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35026893	26
2	35029178	27
3	35026933	28
4	35026974	29
5	35027015	30
6	37150405	31
7	37306163	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

D.

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Daboll

Ref., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

expires Dec 30, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in the Sect. 1780.

Spencer

D.

1

Conn.

Benj.ⁿ Daboll.

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 15, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dols.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 1.00 Dols.

Amount 8.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

As on roll

Casyn

D. | 1 | Conn.

Peny Dabol

Pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted July 15, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

C. H. H. H.

D

1

Conn.

Benⁿ Daboll

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Tolawa, Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fraser

D.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Daboll

Port., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Highlands, Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 16*

C. Eastwing

D | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Dabol
Shumway Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
16, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

J. E. Douglass

(575)

Copyin.

ad

1

Conn.

Benj^m Haboll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17
Commenc^t of Service, *July 15*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 16*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *5* m. *1* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *1* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

AA Davis

169
Paboll John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35027066	21 35028103
2 35027054	22 35025534
3 35024822	23 35028174
4 35027235	24 35025908
5 35024566	25 35028247
6 35027321	26 35025982
7 35025030	27 35028320
8 35027404	28 35026185
9 35025132	29 35019612
10 35027404	30 35020616
11 35025213	31 35019663
12 35027568	32 35020667
13 35025297	33 35019714
14 35027652	34 35020717
15 35025379	35 35019766
16 35027733	36 35020766
17 35025476	37 35019810
18 35027811	38 35020812
19 35025524	39 35019830
20 35027888	40 35020854
21 35025603	41 35019936
22 35027962	42 35020930
23 35025679	43 35030860
24 35028035	44 35033413
25 35025761	45 35034544

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also.

2 | 1 | Conn.

John Daboll
C. Shumway Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 18, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years War

Casualties Corp 1 July 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 23

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

D.

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 18, 17

Pay per month \$2 - 0

Time of service 4 mos. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L.M. \$14 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosey

D.

1

Conn.

John Daboll.

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
(Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb'y. 18th*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1st* 1777.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *cf pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coey

2

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Out { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1771

Commencement of time July 18 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1 1771

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

D

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 18*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept.* 1777.

Pay per month *2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casery

Copyist.

D.

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 18, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1st Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

D. | 1 | Conn.

John Deball.

Dr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D.

1

Conn.

John Daball.

Ant., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cory

20

1

Conn.

John Waboll

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d

Hamlet

20

1

Conn.

John^x Haball 3^d

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) , 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 18 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammitt

20

1

Conn.

John Laboll

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com^d

Remarks:

Harrietson

10

1

Conn.

John Daboll

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On piquet

Remarks:

Hamilton

10

1

Conn.

John Haboll

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

Al

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalioⁿ Conneitcut Forces,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 17*78*.

Time of service :

W., _____

3 y., *1*

In the field, *1*

On Command, _____

In Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Countrey : _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On furlough, _____

Remarks : _____

Al Davis

D.

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

John Daball

Det.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *July 8*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

2

1

Conn.

John Daball

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

D.

1

Conn.

John G. Ball

P. A.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Covey

29

1

Conn.

John Daboll
Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month, *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D.

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Doey

D.

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Ad., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cary

29.

1

Conn.

Jno. Daboll

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17*88*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coey

D.

1

Conn.

Geo. Dabal.

Det.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cover

29. | 1 | Conn.

John Diaboll.
Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey.

20

1

Conn.

John Saboll

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

20

1

Conn.

John Walcott

Pt 7

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wew

20

1

Conn.

John Daball

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

John Daboll

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to mehs 1, 1778.

Roll dated mehs 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 18 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

John Daball
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

John Haball

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnett

20

1

Conn.

John Habbell

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Daboll

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamlet

20

1

Conn.

John Aboll

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Hammett

20

1

Conn.

John Laboll

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Harrietson

20

1

Conn.

John Daboll

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

John Aboll
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough by Maj Sill
27 Oct 200

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

John Habolle

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col. Starr's Comp'y
Nov 1

Hamilton

10

1

Conn.

John Daboll
Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd. Capt Shumway

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

D

1

Conn.

John Daboll
Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

John Saboll

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

20

1

Conn.

John Davoll

Plt, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

20

1

Conn.

John Abell

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

20

1

Conn.

John Abbott

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

20

1

Conn.

John Saboll

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Transferred May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L. O. New

D

1

Conn.

John Gabel

Br., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Juntenney

B

1

Conn.

John Grabel

Dr, { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

DB

1

Conn.

In: Daboll

Prz, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pratermey

AD

1

Conn.

John D. Abel
Perkins

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *Sept 6* *43 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 4 2/3 Dollars*.

Amount *\$ 3, 80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

No other

AD

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Prst, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 Doll.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins

1 | 1 | Conn.

No Label

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay ^{for 2} per month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

20

1

Conn.

Bro. La boll

Ext, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *66¢/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *66¢/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenbury

D

1

Conn.

John Dabol

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

2

1

Conn.

John Saboll

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Means

D

1

Conn.

John Daball

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

John Waboll

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf. to 9th Comp^y
1st May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

10

1

Conn.

John Habel

Fre., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Col Starr
Co. May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20 | 1 | Conn.

John Dabul

Prs., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

SP | 1 | Conn.

Jos Ball

Jos, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Jos Ball

10 | 1 | Conn.

John Laboll

for { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Geo. Debol

Fre, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

22 | 1 | Conn.

John Cabell

pru, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Cet & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Mo. David

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston

11 | 1 | Conn.

John Cabot

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

John Cabot
Approved.

D

1

Conn.

Geo. Daboll

Co. 1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

D

1

Conn.

Mr. Daboll

Art

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mch. 1

, 17

Pay per month

66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 16 Dollars.

Amount

66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Terry

(545)

Copyist.

10

1

Conn.

John Babel

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printer

AC

1

Conn.

John Caroll

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66²/₃¢ all*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Apr 22, 10 all*

Amount *66²/₃¢ all*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntently

10

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

D | 1 | Conn.

Mr. Daboll,

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁹⁰ Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll.*

Amount *166⁹⁰ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenney

D

1

Conn.

John Daboll

Corp, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mcs. 10 Dol.

Amount 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist

20

1

Conn.

John Daboll
pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

20

1

Conn.

John Habol

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Jno Daboll
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20 | 1 | Conn.

John Dabot

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: As before

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Isaac Habel

per, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: See List

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

E. Selden

20 | 1 | Conn.

Ina Babol

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred 9th Company

July 1st 80

Next roll on Sept. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guchari

J.

1

Conn.

John Abell

Port., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from the 1st Company
July 4."

Garrison

29. | 1 | Conn.

John Dabiel

Prt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Comp'y
July 1st

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Ofstedding

29

1

Conn.

John Daboll
Coopl, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Received from Capt*
Shumway comp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copied.

20 | 1 | Conn.

John Dabiel

Corpl. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin Captain

20 | 1 | Conn.

John Babol

Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

770

Wadsworth James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37307240</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Oddy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* mos., *3* days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

Ball^{ce} due,

28:30

Remarks :

His Excellencies Gd

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

770-a.

Dainwood, Valentine

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danewood, Valentine

X

771

Samuel Valentine

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35001561	26
2	35003391	27
3	35001620	28
4	35003438	29
5	35001666	30
6	35003496	31
7	35001711	32
8	35003541	33
9	35001754	34
10	35003588	35
11	35001806	36
12	35003635	37
13	35001851	38
14	35003681	39
15	35001880	40
16	35003727	41
17	35001926	42
18	35003771	43
19	37150106	44
20	37305632	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

RD

1

Conn.

William Belcher's Co.

Prentice

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Absent*.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

112

1

Conn.

Valentine Danwood

Wm { Capt. William Belcher's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *37/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 1. 17th 4^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Captive by the Canals
by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Esra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Wm

40 | 1 | Conn.

Vollintine Harwood

Priv., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

A

1

| Conn.

Hollister, Danewood

Pr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Aug 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

20

1

Conn.

Valentin Danewood

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

10

1

Conn.

Valentine Hammond

Prst

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Nowlin

10

1

Conn.

Valentine Hanewood

Prvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Valentine Deanwood

Port, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1778.

To what time paid April 1 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

10 | **1** | **Conn.**

Valentine Panewood

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

AD

1

Conn.

Valentine H. Permevood

Per

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

D | 1 | Conn.

Valentine⁺ Dainwood

Pro., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bunton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

AD

1

Conn.

Valentine Canewood
Pvt., { Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *673 dls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

10

1

Conn.

Valentine Damwood

Part, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated, ^{Wright's} July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Puncheon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

AD

1

Conn.

Valentine Danewood

Pr { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, Pomeroy,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin,

AD

1

Conn.

Valentine Rainwood

Prvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Sumpton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

D

1

Conn.

Valentine Danewood

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 23 10 cts*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Pompeion*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

No wh.

Valentine Danewood

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .
Roll dated White Plains Sept., 1778 .
X

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Sumpton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones
(548) Copyist.

AD

1

Conn.

Valentine Lamerwood

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins

D. | 1 | Conn.

Valentine Danewood

P. Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment . Dec 3, 1777.

Term War

Casualties omitted Septem^r 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 83

J. E. Douglass

(875)

Copyist.

ad

1

Conn.

Valentine Danewood

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ebenezer
Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battalion
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

New Jersey

Town,

Pumpton

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard
Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

✓ 772
Daniel Egbert

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023204	26
2	35021472	27
3	35023266	28
4	35021533	29
5	35023327	30
6	35021592	31
7	35023387	32
8	35021651	33
9	35023446	34
10	35021710	35
11	35023504	36
12	35021769	37
13	35023563	38
14	35021823	39
15	35023618	40
16	35021899	41
17	35023668	42
18	37150101	43
19	37307722	44
20	37306744	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

2

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg' For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Coat _____, Vest _____

B. Breeches _____, W. Breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Overalls _____, Hose *2*

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Rec^d, *24* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due to each Man, *23* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 15, 17.

To what time paid Apr 15, 17.

Pay per month 4 of

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Apr 16 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £5. 9. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

1st Lt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv. | Capt. William Richards' Company,
| Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 15, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

D | 1 | Conn.

Capt. Daniel Daniels

Out, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr ye 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Apr 15, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40.2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D. | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Kiel Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Oct 14

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 15 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

10 | 1 | Conn.

6^d Cyriel Daniels

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

29

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 77.

Commencement of time Apr 15, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D | 1 | Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 67 1/2

Time of service 10 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D | 1 | Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Sept 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Pass

10

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan^r 1 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ do

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Sept 5....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 10 M.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March

W. A. D.
Clerk.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv. | Capt. William Richards' Company,
| Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Ls

Time of service 10 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died March 31

Remarks:

Meaver

D

1

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniel

P. Richards

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 15, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died Mar 31, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *83*

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyin.

LD

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, , 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *20:42*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *61:12*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

✓

773

Daniel Egbert

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040744	26
2	35040824	27
3	35040895	28
4	35040968	29
5	35039453	30
6	35039502	31
7	35039550	32
8	35039599	33
9	35039647	34
10	35039699	35
11	35039814	36
12	35039890	37
13	35039954	38
14	35040016	39
15	37465775	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

29

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eguel Daniels

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alteration since last muster

Casualties Water Guard Dec 3, 1781

Remarks:

✓ Discharged
" "

N | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ensign *Hamble*
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22nd April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Prob. Guard 4th Dec.*

1782

Remarks:

A | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eight Cornets
Pringle { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

20th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Major General & Sec*

Pt

Remarks:

20

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Gamble

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to the 7th Comp June 1st 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ezekiel Daniels
{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster Rel from the
St Leonard 1 June 82,

Casualties At the Capt Gray
Boat Landed,

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Exel. Daniels

Male, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Water Guard

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Edgar | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private } 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

State Guard

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

22 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Daniels
Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Lt.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

20 | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Daniels

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13* ^{*u*}

October '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded Capt*
Grays Boats

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Ezekiel Smith
Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th*
Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command with*
Capt. Gray

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Ezekiel Daniels

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27th*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Leomanah Capt*

Cray

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

29

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Water Guard,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shawmut

D | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Daniels
Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 27*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment - *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

10

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Egbert Samuels

Male, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ~~to the War Board~~

Remarks:

X dismissed

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shumway

2 | 1 | Comm.

Ezekiel Daniels,
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Ezekiel Daniels

Regiment, 1st

Company, Capt Beavel

Line, Comet

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 774

Daniel John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023202	26
2	35023204	27
3	35021470	28
4	35021531	29
5	35023325	30
6	35021590	31
7	35023325	32
8	35021649	33
9	35023444	34
10	35021708	35
11	35023502	36
12	35023561	37
13	35021767	38
14	37150099	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

2 | 1 | Conn.

John Daniels

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 2 Mon

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll 1st Dec 1777

Neaves

D

1

Conn.

John Daniels

Priv (Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

20 | 1 | Conn.

John Daniels

Co 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

10 | 1 | Conn.

John Daniels

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777
Roll dated Oct 26, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

1

Conn.

John Daniels

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

AD. | 1 | Conn.

John Daniels

Prvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties 1 Killed

Remarks: _____

D

1

Conn.

John Daniels

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AD | 1 | Conn.

John Daniels

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May year 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Pr.

Remarks: _____

29

1

Conn.

John Daniels

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

10 | 1 | Conn.

J. P. Daniels

P. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on command

Remarks: _____

C. A. L.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ino Daniels

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company / Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6^{rs} 13^{dols}

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Ino Daniels

Priv., (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Janr-1 17 .

To what time paid Janr-12 , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Cds

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount One 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

10 | 1 | Conn.

Geo. Daniels

Col., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Dischd Jan 12

Remarks: _____

MS

1 | Conn.

John Daniels
P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term A Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan-
uary 12, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 23

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

V

775

Daniel Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35008214	26
2	35008264	27
3	35008316	28
4	37150410	29
5	37305755	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: *R. N. P. 436786.*

✓
See also

D

1

Conn.

Saml Daniels

Pres.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1780 .

Roll dated

Dec. 14 , 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *July 1* , 1780 .

Term of enlistment *To Dec. 31* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *joined*

J. F. Baker

D.

1

Conn.

Saml Daniels

Pr.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

to Dec 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Starr

1 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Daniels

For, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31 1780

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Daniels

P. Larriance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,780.

Vol. 1 page 90

J. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

D

1

Conn.

Sam^l Daniels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4th*, 17*80*.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

Al H Davis

776
Daniel's William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023044	26
2	35023165	27
3	35024833	28
4	35023085	29
5	35023126	30
6	37150412	31
7	37306062	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R x P 4367 86.

See also

N | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Daniels

Prob., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: see duty.

Next roll on Dec 8, 1780

D

1

Conn.

Wm Daniels

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

18 | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Daniels

Part { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

10 | 1 | Conn.

William Daniels

Art., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated 1780, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment March 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Wm Daniels

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 4th

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

William Daniels

P. Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Will^m Daniels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t W^m Richards' Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17

Commence^t of Service, *July 1*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* S. *5* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

777

Danielson, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denniston, John

778

Darrance, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorrance, David

✓ 779
Darrow Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-006 450	26 35-005 335
2 35-006 546	27 35-007 271
3 35-006 607	28 35-005 414
4 35-004 753	29 35-007 320
5 35-006 671	30 35-005 450
6 35-004 812	31 35-007 366
7 35-006 730	32 35-005 440
8 35-004 871	33 35-007 412
9 35-006 787	34 35-005 540
10 35-004 925	35 35-007 471
11 35-006 844	36 35-005 503
12 35-004 952	37 35-007 515
13 35-006 901	38 35-005 652
14 35-005 140	39 35-007 551
15 35-006 450	40 35-005 653
16 35-005 111	41 35-007 550
17 35-007 029	42 35-005 232
18 35-005 100	43 35-005 232
19 35-007 042	44 35-005 200
20 35-005 216	45 35-007 604
21 35-007 106	46 35-005 504
22 35-005 263	47 35-007 720
23 35-007 103	48 35-005 504
24 35-005 500	49 35-007 201
25 35-007 221	50 35-005 504

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 367 Ste.

See also

1. 2500

2

1

Conn.

Benⁿ Darrow

Priv, Darrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 15, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page A3

(575)

Copyin.

C

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of...

Sept. 17 77.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 15, 1777.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

4 of

Time of service

Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houall

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Prov

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay..... 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

LC

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 17 77.

Commencement of time

Dec. 1 17 77.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan. 1 17 78.

Pay per month

401

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Darrow

C

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. March April May June 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 18*, 1777.

To what time paid *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 mo. 11 d.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 8. 14^s. 8^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

July, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Feb. 18, 1777.

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(September), 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Col

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dr. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benja^m Darrow
Priv, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

77

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 17

77

Appointed

, 17

0

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

22

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

pos. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Feb. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

D

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Macall

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houssell

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

20.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

psb { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

20

1

Conn.

Benj. Darrow

per, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houck

ad

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarkes of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field, /

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks mustered Sick
Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Darrow

22

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

pos, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow

Ll

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined since
muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Dr. Samuel

10 | 1 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. L. L. L.

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 22, 1778.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Deu

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benj^m Darrow
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

Drawn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Hartf.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benⁿ Darrow
Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

D
Benjamin Darrow
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 17*78*.
Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Priv, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.
Oct. 3

, 17*78*.

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

30th

Sick in Connect. Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D - 1 - Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Plt, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Count 30 Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Priv { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*78*
Jan 3, 17*79*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Priv, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Connect Oct. 30"*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

L | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Hartford

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

James

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Revised

20

1

Conn.

*Benjⁿ Darrow**prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.To what time paid *April*, 1779.Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined since muster**1779*
Noted *1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Wounded

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Russell

D

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Josh, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Tall.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Al

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 2/3* vol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10* vol.

Amount *\$ 3. 8. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

H. S. Hall

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Feb. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶/₉₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rouillard

L

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *60/90 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Col.*

Amount *16 60/90 Col.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow

Al

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 60/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Charles

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Plt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*79*.
Mar 6, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Darrow
Pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hartford Illⁿ
Mar.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

L

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Printed

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Capt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79.
Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Engloug'd by Gen. Huntington
on 17th of August 12 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.
Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furloughed 17 Aug. 12 Days
by Gen. Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Pop

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Capt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Prof.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough'd 17 Aug. by Gen
Huntington, 12 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

10

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo, 10 val.*

Amount *16 60/90* *val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Cal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Cal.*

Amount *16 60/90 Cal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo., 10 Col.*

Amount *16 60/90 Col.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Chas. Darrow

20

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1, 1780.

To what time paid *April*, 1, 1780.

Pay per month *6 61/90* *Dal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *Dal.*

Amount *16 60/90* *Dal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Cal.,

Time of service 14 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Cal.

Amount 16 60/90 Cal.,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

LL

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow

Feb. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 69/90* Dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10* Dol.

Amount *16 69/90* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

H. Hall

D | 1 | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Priv, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov, 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Darrow
Priv

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command with*
May Darrow.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | 1 | Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Priv, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Pvt

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1780.
May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command with Major Darrow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*With Major Darrow in
y^e Country since Jan'y 30"*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Darrow
Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Major Darrow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow
Col

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Majr Darrow in
the Country since Jan'y 1780*

Next to 1 on 10 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Benjn Darrow

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 17

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

AD

1

Conn.

Benⁿ Darrow

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests

Breeches / , Shirts 2

H. Shirts / , Hose 2

Shoes / , Hatts

Overalls , Blankets

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, 24 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 18 Dol^r, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

780

William Christman

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 00 6 4 5 0	26 35 00 0 1 2 6
2 35 00 6 5 2 1	27 35 00 5 3 3 5
3 35 00 6 5 8 4	28 35 00 7 2 5 1
4 35 00 4 7 2 9	29 35 00 4 4 5 4
5 35 00 0 0 4 7	30 35 00 5 3 8 4
6 35 00 4 7 8 5	31 35 00 7 3 0 0
7 35 00 6 7 0 6	32 35 00 0 0 0 2
8 35 00 4 8 4 5	33 35 00 0 0 0 3
9 35 00 6 7 6 3	34 35 00 7 4 4 4
10 35 00 4 9 0 2	35 35 00 0 0 0 0
11 35 00 6 8 2 0	36 35 00 5 4 0 0
12 35 00 4 9 5 5	37 35 00 7 3 0 4
13 35 00 0 0 7 6	38 35 00 7 3 0 5
14 35 00 5 0 1 9	39 35 00 0 2 0 2
15 35 00 6 9 3 7	40 35 00 0 2 4 1
16 35 00 5 0 7 4	41 35 00 5 0 0 0
17 35 00 6 0 4 2	42 35 00 7 0 0 3
18 35 00 5 1 3 0	43 35 00 0 2 5 4
19 35 00 7 0 4 8	44 35 00 5 0 0 7
20 35 00 5 1 8 5	45 35 00 0 0 0 1
21 35 00 7 1 0 1	46 35 00 0 0 0 0
22 35 00 5 2 3 6	47 35 00 0 0 0 0
23 35 00 7 1 5 0	48 35 00 0 0 0 0
24 35 00 5 2 8 6	49 35 00 0 0 0 0
25 35 00 7 2 0 1	50 35 00 0 0 0 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

D

1

Conn.

Chrisⁿ Darrow

Captain,

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Nov 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Promoted Major
May 25, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786. . .

Vol. page P 3

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

D

i

Conn.

Chris^o Darrow

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the
Reg^t Commanded By L^t Col^o Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sep 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N^o of Ra^{tion} Allowed,

3

Rations Due at 8d,

12

Amount in Lawfull }
Money of Connecticut, } £ S. & D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547e)

Blairson

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^t
Commanded By Lieu^t Col^o Sam^l Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

N^o Rat^{ns} Allow^d,

3

Rat^{ns} Due at 8d,

14

Amm^t in Lawfull
Money of Connect., }

£ S. 2 D. 8

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

Marrison

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

22

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* . 1777.

To what time paid *July 1* . 1777.

Pay per month *£ 12.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Novell

LL

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1* 1777.

Pay per month *\$12.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rouall

22

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

240/

Time of service

Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyist.

22

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *240/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due* *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

10

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *240*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Doanell

C

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay. 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 1778.

Pay per month *240/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17*77.*

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 17*78.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 3

, 17*76.*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

L | **1** | **Conn.**

Christopher Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

G

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to November 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Darrow

Capt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge
June 16, 1778.

Credited
Capt Darrow 42.

* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777, until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, Jan 1, 1777.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, _____, 17 ____.

Dead, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what Promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

W. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

22

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarkes of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 17*98*.

Term of service:

D. War, _____

3 Years, _____

In the Field, _____

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A H Davis

(555)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Capt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Paid to Lt. Avery.*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

12

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

20

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40* *Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

AL

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Capt { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Q

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Al

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dol.*

Amount *due \$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Doerall

20

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 20 dol.*

Amount *due \$18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

12

1

Conn.

Christo: Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *40* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20* dollars.

Amount *due \$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

K. H. Hall

2

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month

40 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 20 dol.

Amount

due £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

LL

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol.

Amount \$ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

20

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 vol.*

Amount *\$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Found

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 15*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 dol.*

Amount *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Due to major Darrow
the difference between
major's pay and Captain's*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Noted

EB. 13.

35007395

1895.

from May 23 to Nov.
13-1778 amounting
to one hundred and
fourteen dollars or
£ 34, 4^s

12

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *30 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 30 dol.*

Amount *L 24*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

Q

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrow

1 Capt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
2 Co. { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 14*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Narrow

1 Capt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
2 Co. { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

1

Conn.

Christo. Garrow

1 Capt, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
2 Co. { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1775.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded by Col. Swift
Sept. 30, 20 days*

Lucilemrey

Christopher Darrow

Major { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
3 Co. { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading 3 Jan.*, 1779.

Appointed *May 25*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough'd by Col. Starr*
Nov. 28, 20 days.

Penitentiary

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrow

1 Capt., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
2 Co., { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo^r Garrow

Maj^r, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 25, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo^r Narrow

(Maj^r) Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
3^d Co. '1 manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778 .

Appointed *May 25*, 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Christopher Darrow

Capt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 1

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned *May 25*, 17*78*.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *On furlough by Col. Starr*
Dec. 28" 20 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
June 2

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 25

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christo: Darrow

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlow by Col. Swift
Sept. 30 20 Days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



1

Conn.

Christ's Sorrow

Major....., { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 17*, 17 .

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service 11220.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. month 30 Dollars.*

Amount *24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wasy

D.

1

Conn.

Christ: Darrow.

Maj.: { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *50 dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 21 dols.*

Amount *94.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cassey

D.

1

Conn.

Christ? Darrow.

Major { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
{ commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *30 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 30 Dollars.*

Amount *\$ 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Christo. Darrow.

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 30 Dollars

Amount £ 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cisey

D.

1

Conn.

Christo. Darrow.

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Included in 3^d Company*

Remarks

Cory

2

1

Conn.

Christo. Darrow.

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Included in 3^d Comp.*

Remarks

Corey

D.

1

Conn.

Christo. Darrow

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 30 Dols.

Amount \$ 90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Christo. Darrow

Major { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 7/8 Dollars

Amount 2 62 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 56 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 300 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 356 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

Christ Darrow

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 300 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 350 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

Christian Darrow.

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 300 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 350 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Christ? Darrow

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence - per mo. 300 Dollars.

Amount 350 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

50 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 30. dol.

Amount

L 24,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Daniel

D

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1779.*

To what time paid *July 1, 1779.*

Pay per month *50 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 Doll.*

Amount *L24,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow

D

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A | 1 | Conn.

Christ: Marrow

May? { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

Parternup
(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Garrow

Major , { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
3 Co. , { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, Feb. 1* , 1779 .

Appointed *May 25* , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furloughed from 28, by Col. Starr, 20 days.*

Starr

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrow

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *leading Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 25*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo. Garrow

Majr., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 15, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com. mand. Stamford

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo^r Parrow

Maj^r { Of the 1st Connecticut Battⁿ, com-
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo^r Garrou

(Maj^r 3rd Co.) { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, March 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 15, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

Samuel
(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Garrou

Major, | Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3 Co. | manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Portland, Maine, May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *April 15*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Periterning
(544) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Garrow

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portland Memoir, May 13, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrow

(Major) } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York, 11 June, 1777

Appointed

April 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterman

D

1

Conn.

Christo^r Garrow

May^r, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted by Ben. Huntington
June 26*

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrow

(Major)
3 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed

April 15, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

D

1

Conn.

Christo^r Garrow

*Maj^r
3 Co.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Apr. 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntenney

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrison

(Major) Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

New Point Sept, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo^r Garriot

Maj^r { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
3 Co. { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Melrose Point, Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey

D

1

Conn.

Charles Garrow

(Major), { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stamford Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Whiston Garrison

(*Major*) (Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Seven Point, Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *April 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick* *Hartbury*

Printed

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Garrow

(Major) Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

April 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Hartford.

Puntermay

D | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Barron

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

April 13, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Hartford.

Punleaves

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Harrow

Major
3 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

April 15

, 1775.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with 4th Infantry.*

Heintz

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Larrow

Major, } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

April 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with the
Infantry.*

Puntemrey

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Narrow

Major
3 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 15, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spent time

Al

1

Conn.

Christopher Larrou

Major

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed

Sept. 15.

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

1

Conn.

Christopher Larrou

Major
3/co. "

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed

April 13, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

Q

1

Conn.

Christopher Narrow

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel May

D | 1 | Conn.

Christ: Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 79.
Roll dated Apr 2 17 79.

Appointed 17
Commissioned May 25 17 78.
Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Stamford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Quinton

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major

(Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb. 1

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

, 1778.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough by Col. Starr
Dec. 28 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.
May 15, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

May 25, 1778.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | 1 | Conn.

Christ. Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779
Sept. 1 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Apr. 15 1778
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick Danbury Connect.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1778.
1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christ. Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1778.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | 1 | Conn.

Christ: Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1778.

Commissioned Apr 15, 1778.

Enlisted Apr 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred by Genl. Huntington
June 27 - 14 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christr Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.
Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 17

, 1778

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Hartford Connect.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Apr. 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

D

1

Conn.

Christr Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779
Nov. 3 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Apr. 18 1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D.

1

Conn.

Christo. Darrow.

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 50, & alls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 300.

Amount 350.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Charles Darrow

Major { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 300 Dols*

Amount *350 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

Christo Darrow

Major (1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *April 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 300 Dols.*

Amount *350 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

G.

1

Conn.

Christ^o Darrow

Maj. { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17

To what time paid May 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 300 Dollars.

Amount 350 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Christ? Darrow

Major { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1st* , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st* , 17 .

Pay per month *50 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 300 Dols.*

Amount *350 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

Christ E. Davenport

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 300 Dols.*

Amount *350 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cary

D.

1.

Conn.

Christo Darrow.

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 300 Dollars.

Amount 350 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey.

D

1

Conn.

Darrows

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Jed. Huntington with the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Sept 14, 1780.

Cash advanced to the
recruiting officers of the
1st Connecticut Regt V. & Dar-
rows Company L. 3.5.5.

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2

1

Conn.

Ch^r Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

10

1

Conn.

Christ & Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Account

10 | 1 | Conn.

Christ: Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

20

1

Conn.

Christ? Darrow

Major Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

April 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

20

1

Conn.

Christ: Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

20

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Worcester

Cl

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Major, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

H. H. H.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Private: Hallow

(Major) , { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 2 , 1780 .

Appointed April 15 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

10

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

(Major,) Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *April 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Surrounded by Col. Starr, 30 January*

Cumlermap

20

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major 3 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780 .

Roll dated March 17 , 1780 .

Appointed April 15 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Tour long.

Puntemey

10

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Major, } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

April 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Mustered by Col. Starr, 30th
May 80.*

A

1

Conn.

Christopher Sarrow

Mayth

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1780 .

Roll dated

March 17 , 1780 .

Appointed

April 15 , 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged by Col. Starr,
3 Jan'y.*

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Barrow

Major

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

Apr. 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Turned out by Col. Bradley
3d Jan'y.*

Barrow

10

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

(Major } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
& Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough.

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

(Major) (Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough'd by Col. Bradley,*
30 days.

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

*(Major,
3 Co.)*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

Apr. 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See length

10

1

Conn.

Christopher Harrison

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed

Jun 1780

20

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

Major { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

April 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See long list

D

1

Conn.

Christo^r Darrow

*Major
3^d Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

April 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Next roll at the same time 1780

Santerbury

20

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed *April 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Quarters.*

Next roll to be taken Sept. 1780

*Names not borne,
Exr.*

Penlammay

10

1

Conn.

Christopher Harrison

(Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purchased by Col. Starr
3^d Jan'y till April 1

Secretary

A

1

Conn.

Christ. Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D-

1

Conn.

Christ: Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furloughed Feb 4th 3rd by
Col. Starr D. Apr

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christ Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb , 1780.
Mar 17 , 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17
Apr 15 , 1778.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Christr Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furloughed 30 Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christ^r Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed 30th Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christr Darrow

Major

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 17

Commissioned *Apr 15*, 1778.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough 30 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Christr Darrow

Major { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1778.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Churlough 30 Jan 79

Next roll to be filed Sept. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

20 | | | 1 Comm.

Darrow
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States

to B G Huntington Dr

1777. To paid the Captains
of the 1st Connecticut Reg.^t
for recruiting - viz -

Capt Darrow - £355.-

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

West Point

June 28, 1783.

Number of record:

79

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Christo Darrow

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account

of Cloathing Del^d the Officers of the first Conn^t
Reg^t in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not Dated, 17 _____.

Coats 1, Breeches 1

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Blankets _____, _____

Amount, 24 Doll., _____ 90.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Blairson
Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Darrow.

Major, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Date of Commission, *April 15, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

John T. Hensley

Copyist.

781

Part. Cyrus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040005	26
2	35040134	27
3	35040127	28
4	35040227	29
5	35040277	30
6	35040323	31
7	35040374	32
8	35030059	33
9	35039046	34
10	35039164	35
11	35039229	36
12	37150439	37
13	37307616	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Hart

Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

82

Roll dated

May 22

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Recruit

enlisted 1st Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

14, 1782.

joined May

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Hess

A.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Dart

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 *82*
June 14, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 mos.
May 22 d.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Hess

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Dart

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 17 *82*

July 31

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Hart

Col.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21, 1782.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Hart

Priv. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 17 *82*
Sept. 9, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6, 1782.

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Hart

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Cart

Priv. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *82*

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

62nd th

62nd, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment to Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment November
11th Novr, 82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd 1st
8th Comp.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company

----- { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January 1783*

Roll dated *January 27*, 178*3*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
6th Dec: 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

10 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company

Co. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *under*

of 2nd March 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

20

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Logans Port

3d { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dismissed*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

D

I
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lynus Dart
Stilwell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *April 1, 1782.*

Term *2 M^o*

Casualties *discharged April*
17, 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*91*.....

[575]

E. Douglas
Copyist.

20

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Dart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year-1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

Disch^d 17th April, 1783.

Term of Service, *3* Mos. *17* Days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *6:60*

Amount, *23:70*

Pay Rec^d, *20:*

Ball^{ce} due, *3:70*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *3:70*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

✓

782

Askum John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-036 434	26
2	35-036 455	27
3	35-036 544	28
4	35-036 591	29
5	35-036 637	30
6	35-036 654	31
7	35-036 731	32
8	35-036 780	33
9	35-036 822	34
10	35-036 908	35
11	35-036 953	36
12	35-037 044	37
13	35-037 113	38
14	37 15 0452	39
15	37307416	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓
See also

G.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Ashmun

Sgt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. 1 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. D. Hughes

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Durkee

John { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *111*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. G. Hughes

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Lashum

Plt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 yr. 11 mo. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dastum

Pr.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

D | 1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Daskum

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 M.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Duskum

3d { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

4 Sept. 82.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Daskine

Pat., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1.11.1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Gaskin

Pl, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

G.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Gasburn

7th

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 8th & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 6th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Daskin

Pr., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Feb & Mar*, 1783

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Perkins

3d { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
22 May 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. Hughes

G

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Daskum

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. 110*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

* Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Gas Kinn

Col. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(April 29, 83)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Daskum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6' 60*

Amount, *67' 30*

Pay Rec^d, *26' 60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40' 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19' 30*

Ballance due, *60'*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Daskum
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment {
or enlistment }

, 17

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 9

[575]

J. C. Daugherty

Copyist.

783

Dawley, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawley, William

784
Davice, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, William

✓

785

Davidson, Hezekiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037246	26
2	37150444	27
3	37307923	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Davidson
Spalding Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May , 1782.
or enlistment }

Term Deserted July 14, 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 96

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

29

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. L. Davidson

For

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. W. Davidson

30 May

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

20

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Davidson

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office
March

, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11877

Date of Certificate,

Decr

, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

11¹/₂ Doll^r, 16 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 786
David Jacob

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040723	26
2	35040801	27
3	35040892	28
4	35040900	29
5	35041000	30
6	35041111	31
7	35041174	32
8	35041237	33
9	35041304	34
10	35041371	35
11	35041434	36
12	35041498	37
13	35041541	38
14	37150443	39
15	37307839	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

0 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Davis
Private Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James
Smith } Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23rd Sept 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Smith

Brady { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10th*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 d May 1882

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jacob Davis

_____, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 11th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

20 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Davis
_____, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

22 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Davis

_____, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amos Smith
, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 15th*, 1782.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1781.

Roll dated January, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Smith
Co. 1st { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Smith

Book, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

For November 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Shannon

Isaac Davis
Smith { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*
Nov 12, Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler's
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jacob Davis
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*93*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

27th April 1793

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *8:56*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *49:26*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

L 1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Davis
Cliff Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *91*

J E Douglas
[575] Copyist.

✓ 787

Davis Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Parake Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023047	26	
2	35024536	27	
3	35023088	28	
4	35023129	29	
5	35023150	30	
6	350230415	31	
7	37306065	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

1 | **Conn.**

1st

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

1

Conn.

Joel Davis

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 26, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M 5 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount 19⁴⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted five days

in June

Remarks:

* Do on Roll.

Weaver

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Joel

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated June 1, 1776.

Appointed June 1, 1776.

Commissioned June 1, 1776.

Enlisted June 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment June 1, 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1, 1776.

Alterations since last muster June 1, 1776.

Casualties June 1, 1776.

Remarks: June 1, 1776.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Isiah Starr

Inf, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed Feb 1, 1780.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1780.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Isiah Starr

2 | 1 | Conn.

Col. Starr

Lot, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 7 Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1781.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7th

D

1

Conn.

Joel Davis
P. Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 26, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *90*

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyin.

22

1

Conn.

Joel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t W^m Richards' Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commence^t of Service, *June 26*, 17*80*

Expiration of Service, *Dec 9*, 17*80*

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *14* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *18* d. *8*

Remarks:

AH Davis

✓

788

Davis Joshua

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027829
2	35027157
3	35024005
4	35027227
5	35024024
6	35027154
7	35025453
8	35027407
9	35025135
10	35027417
11	35025217
12	35027571
13	35025300
14	35027055
15	35025212
16	35027736
17	35025270
18	35027015
19	35025271
20	35025034
21	35025713
22	37103016
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786.*

✓
See also

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

furlough

Remarks:

Harriet

D.

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Int.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$0.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

(On full length)

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harnilton

9. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Davis

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. . 1777 .

Commencement of time May 6. , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Oct. . 1777 .

Pay per month 100 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

D.

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis.

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec. 1st*, 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 2^d*.....

Time of service *1st rank*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Casery

10

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) , 1777

Roll dated Oct 26 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 6 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (On guard)

Remarks:

(Name)

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Hammett

D.

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 6.* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1.* . 1777 .

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2.

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y. Feb'y. Mch. up to May 6, 1777*

Commencement of time *May 6*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 6*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 00*

Time of service *from end of 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L. M. 3 14-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

1 | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Davis
P. Shumway Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Mar
10, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 53

(575)

Copyin.

9

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17/1

Commencement of time May 6" 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1st Sept. 17/1

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Out { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time *May 6* 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid *July 1* 1777.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks :

Harnier

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Hannetm

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischg'd Mch 1st

Hammett

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

Samuel

D.

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Phil. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 6th*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

May

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

pr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to April, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Samuel

50

1

Conn.

Joshua Shumway

Plt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: March 1, 17

To what time paid: April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cover

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Harnick

D.

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

wages due 20-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

Edb

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

APR 28/25

Respectfully returned to the

~~Commissioner of Pensions,~~

~~with the information that in the case of~~

The records of this office show services in the Rev War in Com. organs of men named Joshua Davis as follows.

Joshua Davis
privt, Capt John Shum-
ways Co, 1 Conn
Regt, commanded
by Lt Col Samuel
Prentice. He enlisted
May 6, 1777, for 3
years, and was dis-
charged March 10,
1778.

Joshua Davis
rank not stated, Capt
Samuel Thompsons
Co. His name appears
only on an undated

~~The medical records show him treated as follows:~~

list of that company
which affords no in-
formation relative to
his service

Joshua Davis
Capt. 2d Regt Conti-
nental Troops. His name
appears on an indented
return of the Rangers
who were taken pris-
oners at the surrender
of Fort Mifflin

Nov 16, 1776. This re-
cord shows that this
organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl
Mifflin and that
it was made up of
detachments from sev-
eral regiments. It
shows that the said
Davis was detached
from Col Lumsden's
Regt. No fur-
ther record of his ser-
vice has been found.

7
The Adjutant General.

Per

✓

789

Davis Levi

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35006477</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

20

1

Conn.

Levi Davis

prob.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan, Feb, March, Apr, May, June 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service ..

Whole time of service 16 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1. 1^s, 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deseb. Jan. 16

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

✓ 790
Davis Lathrop

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-031 602	26 35-032 777
2 35-031 699	27 35-030 271
3 35-029 204	28 35-032 455
4 35-031 795	29 35-031 351
5 35-029 297	30 35-032 933
6 35-031 891	31 35-030 429
7 35-029 393	32 35-033 440
8 35-031 545	33 35-030 500
9 35-029 404	34 35-033 005
10 35-032 076	35 35-030 503
11 35-029 576	36 35-033 135
12 35-032 168	37 35-030 633
13 35-029 665	38 35-033 105
14 35-032 260	39 35-031 604
15 35-029 758	40 35-033 230
16 35-032 349	41 35-030 735
17 35-029 447	42 35-033 257
18 35-032 437	43 35-031 704
19 35-029 537	44 35-033 330
20 35-032 526	45 35-030 000
21 35-030 023	46 35-033 000
22 35-032 613	47 35-030 919
23 35-030 107	48 35-033 420
24 35-032 040	49 35-030 903
25 35-030 104	50 35-033 512

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. H36786.

✓ See also

29 | 1 | Conn.

Lathrop Davis
Serj^t, Throop Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment Apr 6, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 2 years

Casualties Discharged April
6, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 1, page 23

J E Douglas
(575) Copyin.

D | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergeant, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan., Feb., March, April, May, June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 6*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *48/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M. 25 D.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £6 16^s 0^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printer's mark

Q | 1 | Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *April 6*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 8^s*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 8^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

10

1

Conn.

Throop Davis

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April 6*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 8^s*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 8^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Santermy

D

1

Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sergt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr 6*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *487*

Time of service *month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L'2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

LB

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergh.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl 6*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

10

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *due £2 8^s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintennary

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Singh. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 148/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2 8^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

20 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop & Davis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustoni

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *En Guard*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

LC | 1 | Conn.

Lotthrop & Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 6, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

20

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20

1

Conn.

Lotthrop Harris

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

D

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9th*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, _____

3 Years, */*

In the Field, _____

On Comm^d, _____

Sick in Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On furlough, */*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Lothrop Davis

Alb | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis
Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.
Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .
Pay per month 8 Dollars.
Time of service .
Whole time of service 1 month.
Subsistence .
Amount due, \$2 85.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sergeant

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dolls?*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2 8^s*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gunlenny

AB

1

Conn.

Throop's

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

A

1

Conn.

Throop Haver.

Serjt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due 2 8⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

AD

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergh, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *due 8 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergeant

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

AD

1

Conn.

Lathrop Davis

Sirgh

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *due 13*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

D

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Santermy

LB

1

Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sergh., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Am. Army

D | 1 | Conn.

Lathrop Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemley

D

1

Conn.

Lotthrop Davis

Sergh. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to ^ssick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemaz

Q | 1 | Conn.

Throop Davis

Sergt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *13*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Perkins

11 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1777.

Appointed Apr 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On guard

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Harris

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17*77*.

* Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 Guard*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Throop's

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 6, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties one deceased

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop Davis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gueter

20

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop Davis
Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

20

1

Conn.

Lathrop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

22 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl
Huntⁿ Aug 31. 20 dis

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 6, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop Davis
Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed Apr 6, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

20

1

Conn.

Joshua Davis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

10 | 1 | Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Q | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Davis
Sergeant } Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Ezra Davis

AB

1

Conn.

Lathrop Davis

Serjt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid *March.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

20

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 29 00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Join'd since Muster*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

David Linn

D | 1 | Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sergeant, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

D | 1 | Conn.

Lethrop Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel

D | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis
Sgt., { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitency

D

1

Conn.

Lathrop Davis

Sergt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puenteveney

(545)

Copyist.

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Lothrop Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

2 | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties sick absent

.

Remarks:

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

.

.

(545) Gruber Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

16 | 1 | Conn.

Lathrop Haver

Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 6, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin
(543) Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Feb 20.*
20 days Col. B. B. B.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

11 | 1 | Conn.

Throop Service

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Lebanon, left
the Regt Feb 26 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading left
the Regt May 3 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cr duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Lethrop Harris

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 6, 1779.

Commissioned Apr 6, 1779.

Enlisted Apr 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

40

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*

wounded July 16."

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

20 | 1 | Conn.

Ethelred Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777 .

Appointed Apr 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to 4th Co
Sells Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

KD

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died F. Kills
July 16

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AST Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

Apr'l 6, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Died at Lebanon
Connat. July 16th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Lothrop Davis

(543)

Copyist.

10

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed April 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (Sick) Lebanon County
June 16

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Lothrop Davis

D

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 6*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *died at Lebanon*
Connct. June 16

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

April 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Lebanon Comct
June 16

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Lathrop & Davis

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *

of any, 1780.

Commencement of time any, 17.

Commencement of pay any, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

D | 1 | Conn.

Colonel Davis

Sergt., { Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

D | 1 | Conn.

Lothrop Davis
Sergt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Ap. 7, 17

Pay per month 12 D.

Time of service 9 mo. 6 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount 168 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abt. from July 1, 1779.
Disch'd. Ap. 6th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

R

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 2 , 1780.

Appointed

April 6 , 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Lebanon Connect.
June 16th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

20

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed April 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Lebanon
Conn. et.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

20

1

Conn.

Lotthrop Davis

Serj't { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed April 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Lebanon County
Sept. 1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Lotthrop Davis

(643)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Lothrop Davis

Serjant { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Stagg.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Lothrop Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Luther D Davis

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 3

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 38 Dol^r, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol^r, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 7 Dol^r, 30 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Blamont
Copyist.

✓ 791
Davis Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35008213	26
2	35008263	27
3	35008317	28
4	37150409	29
5	37305756	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P. 436786.

✓
See also

D.

1

Conn.

Sam^l Davis

For

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *to Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined.*

J. Baker

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam^e Davis

Pvt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec^r.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Davis

Rx., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 1 Aug, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31, 1780

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Davis
P. Dorrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 M.

Casualties discharged Decem
7, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

J. E. Douglas
(575)

Copyin.



1

Conn.

Sam'l Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap' D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commenc' of Service July 1st, 17⁸⁰

Expiration of Service, Dec 9th, 1780.

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 12 d. —

Remarks: _____

A. A. Davis

✓

792

Next Number.

792-a

Davis, Stephen S

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037571	26
2	35037653	27
3	35037719	28
4	35037781	29
5	35037853	30
6	37150441	31
7	37307507	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

R. M. H. 367.86

See also

5th Regiment

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen B. Davis
Benton

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 15, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged May
10, 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....9.....

[576]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

29

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen B Davis

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster Reed from
3 Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

LG

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen B. Davis.

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Dec 22, Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

Le

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen B. Davis

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1783.

Roll dated

March 1st

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

29

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen B. Davis

Prvt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

19

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen B Davis

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
May 10, 1783 by His Excellency

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stepⁿ B. Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

Dischg^d 10 May

, 1783.

Term of Service,

4 Mos.

10

Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

28:80

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

2:20

Deficiencies of Clothing,

4:37

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

6:57

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

792-a
✓ Davis, Thomas I

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150447	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P. 436786

See also

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas J Davis

Durkee

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

✓

793

Previous Number.

792-a

Davis William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-136864	26
2	35-136947	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4th Regiment

D

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Prz

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster 9" May Rec'd from

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. F. Hughes

G

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Davis

Prvt, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted. , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Discharge*
Dec. 6th 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Hughes

794

Davis William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013435	26 35014367
2 35013526	27 350123613
3 35011549	28 35014420
4 35013604	29 35012412
5 35011631	30 35014422
6 35013689	31 35012465
7 35011713	32 3501452
8 35013771	33 35012520
9 35011793	34 35005800
10 35013580	35 35007413
11 35011871	36 35005852
12 35013928	37 35007460
13 35011945	38 35005594
14 35014007	39 35007500
15 35012017	40 35005641
16 35014074	41 35007553
17 35012070	42 35005685
18 35014136	43 35007660
19 35012139	44 35005734
20 35014195	45 35005777
21 35012226	46 35007744
22 35014259	47 35005822
23 35012281	48 35007851
24 35014314	49 35005885
25 35012310	50 35007922

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. H. P. 436786.

See also

A | 1 | Conn.

William Davis
O. Ely Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar 17, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 83

J E Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Prt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time March 17, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Mo. 16 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

29 | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

1st, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time did *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

G. Huber

D | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sgt, 1777.

Commencement of time March 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

20 | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Ort, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Griber

1 | Conn.

21 m Davis

1st, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Davis

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Wm Davis

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Willm Davis

Chi, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

(548)

Copyist.

28

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March. 17 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 28 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Covid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

D

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*77*.

Roll, dated

Jan. 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mth 17, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Port, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay any, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 3 25.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

1 | Conn.

William Davis

Ct, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

| 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Ct, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17 8.

Commencement of pay March, 17 8.

To what time paid April, 17 8.

Pay per month 6 2/3 d.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1

Conn.

not in Davis

1st, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

225 | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Plt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 6, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 65 D.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Cpt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

William Davis

57, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dol.*

Time of service *ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lick French Creek*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

D

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Abst June*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

D | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 8.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 8.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 8.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{90}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

20

1

Conn.

Mr Davis

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *62/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

D.

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

M. ch. 17 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W. H. Davis

22 | 1 | Conn.

W^m Davis

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.
Roll dated Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 17 , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W^m Davis

1

1

Conn.

10th Davis

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

D

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

29 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

D

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Wm Davis

D

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at French
Creek

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

N

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at French
Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W H Davis

D

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adt Davis

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

(543)

Copyist.

2

1

Conn.

Willm Davis

Pi

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Major
Darrow's Co. Nov. 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd from the late Capt.
Elys Compt*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Cpt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17 78
Jan 3 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

20

1

Conn.

Wm. Davie

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Wm. Davie

20

1

Conn.

William Davis

(*prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid. *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Davis

D

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *643* *Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next *1779*
~~1777~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houckell

D

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

11 | 1 | Conn.

Hill^m Davis

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 64³ cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Cl

1

Conn.

William Davis

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Commencement of time

July, 1779,

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow

20

1

Conn.

William Davis

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount L 3. 8.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

Q

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Job., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

22

1

Conn.

William Davis

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 6/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Approved

A

1

Conn.

William Davis

Job { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779

Pay per month *6 60/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 60/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

W

1

Conn.

Willm Davis

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo; 10 Dol.

Amount

16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Darrow

D

1

Conn.

William Darrow

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb 1

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.
Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Priv., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*.
Aug 1, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

2

1

Conn.

William Davis

Put

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.
Sept. 30, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 79.
Nov 3 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detach'd 14 Decemr.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Custom

20

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17*80*.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17*80*.

Pay, per month

6 69/90 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

16 69/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Wm Davis

D

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 6 1/2* Dol.

Time of service *1 1/2* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 22 mo, 10* Dol.

Amount *16 6 1/2* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howe

20

1

Conn.

Thill^{2nd} Davis

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *Doll*

Amount *16 60/90* *Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

10

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* dol.

Amount *16 60/90* dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Davis

20

1

Conn.

William Davis

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.Pay per month *6 60/90 Val.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Val.*Amount *16 60/90 Val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

Ll

1

Conn.

Will^m Davis

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1780.

To what time paid

July 1, 1780.

Pay per month

16 6/90 Col.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 Col.

Amount

16 6/90 Col.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Returned in weekly
Returns in Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

20

1

Conn.

Mill

Am 10

Am 7 { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
* *Port* { Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

* Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

included in 5 Comp.

Remarks:

* *corrected by Sprecher, Exr*

* *cancel'd by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

20

20

1

Conn.

Will^m Harris

Pr- { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 60^{cts} 00/100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 00/100

Amount 16 00/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

20/11

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

William Davis

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Put

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Pirammon

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to ye 3rd
Comp^y July 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

20

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner -
Received from the 5th
July 1. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

William Davis

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Lt Infy.
Co Aug 1st

Noted by [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

10.

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

For.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baker

D

1

Conn.

Wm. Davis

Res., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Baker

D. | 1 | Conn.

William Davis

Priv. { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed: . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: In duty

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Davis

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office
March, 1787.

No. of Certificate,

118119

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

July 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

£ Doll^r, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

al

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company,* Maj'r Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen'l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

D

1

Conn.

Wm Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *44* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *42* Dol^r, *22* 90.

Sum due Each man, *3* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

795
David John
1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009704	26 35009029
2 35009755	27 35010594
3 35008347	28 35009050
4 35009807	29 35010039
5 35005427	30 35009131
6 35009945	31 35010056
7 35010019	32 35009174
8 35008501	33 35010734
9 35010005	34 35009229
10 35009574	35 35010783
11 35010159	36 35009276
12 35009547	37 35010830
13 35010230	38 35010878
14 35008717	39 35009323
15 35010298	40 35010025
16 35008770	41 35009370
17 35010340	42 35010973
18 35008524	43 35009417
19 35010401	44 35011020
20 35008870	45 35009455
21 35010453	46 35011057
22 35008926	47 35009033
23 35010520	48 35011096
24 35008970	49 35009544
25 35010540	50 35011035

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. 436786.

See also

2 | 1 | Conn.

John Davol
Drum. Eldridge Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Feb 10, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged Feb 10, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol..... page *A3*

E. Douglas
(575) Copyin.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Serjt

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 10, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 48/-

Time of service 4 mos 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £11. 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davol
 Engr. Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
 Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777 .

Commencement of time Feb-10 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid July 1 17 .

Pay per month 48 .

Time of service July 1777 .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
 pany.

H. Smith

D | 1 | Conn.

John David
Aug. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Feb 10*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *48/-*

Time of service *Aug*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.8.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Serj

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

Feb 10

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1

17

Pay per month

4 8

Time of service

Sept 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Ithamar Harvey

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

Feb 10

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

48/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.5.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

2

1

Conn.

John Duvall

Drig

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777 .

Commencement of time Feb 10, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 mo .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2. 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

2

1

Conn.

John Davol

Serg^t

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month, 48/

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.) , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 10 , 1777 .

Appointed Feb. 10 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept.)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 17.

Commissioned, , 17.

Enlisted, , 17.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

21 Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

20

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

A

1

Conn.

John Davol
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 8th, 17*78*

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A H Davis

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Serjt. { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Raver

D | 1 | Conn.

John Davol

Lieut. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mc Smith

D | 1 | Conn.

John Davol
Sgt. Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1778.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 8 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service...

Subsistence...

Amount £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith
Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*78*

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *8 1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

2 | 1 | Conn.

John Davoll
Sergeant

Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May . 1778.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

2

1

Conn.

John Davol
Serg. 5

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. L. Smith

2

1

Conn.

John Davol

Serg.

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

B

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt, { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Davol

2

1

Conn.

John Davol
Sgt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Darvol
Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm. Smith

2

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 160

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. S. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D | 1 | Conn.

John Davol

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt.

{ Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *High St. Mill, July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D | 1 | Conn.

John Davol

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick near Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber
(543) Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D | 1 | Conn.

John D. Lord

Serjt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fur'd Sept. 28th by Col.
Swilt. for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury Nov. 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

2 | 1 | Conn.

John Davol
Sgt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1778
Reading, June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

2

1

Conn.

John Davol

Key, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Miss M. H.

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Waver

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt.

{ Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sgt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay May 1 17.

To what time paid June 1 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergeant

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid Aug 17

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

John Davol
Serg⁺ { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 dolls

Amount \$ 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davoll

Serg

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month . . . 10. Dolls

Time of service . . . 1 mo

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . . per mo 10 Dolls

Amount . . . 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

He Smith

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergt.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .Pay per month 10 DolsTime of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 DolsAmount 20 Dols

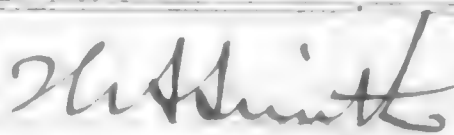
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergeant

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov^r 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 12

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 12.

Amount 20 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

20 | 1 | Conn.
John Davoll

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

2

1

Conn.

Samuel Davol

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading (Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Capt. Ithamar Harvey

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated leading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: An Commandant

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D | 1 | Conn.

John Davol

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber
Clerk.

Conn.

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, June 11, 1779*

Appointed Feb 10, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

7. Index

D

1

Conn.

Colm Laval

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

21 | 1 | Conn.

John David
Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779 .

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruver

D

1

Conn.

John David

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N. Y., Sept. 1779

Appointed Feb. 10 1777

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll at the 10th Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

29 | 1 | Conn.

John Davoll

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed 10th Feb'y, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

John Davol

Aug¹⁷ } Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10. Dols.

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

20

1

Conn.

John Davol

Sergeant { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 12

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 12

Amount 6 6 1/4 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Feb 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. W. W.

2 | 1

| Conn.

John David

Sergeant { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ** Discharged Feb-y 10th*

** Remark canceled by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

29 | 1 | Conn.

John Davol

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Feb 7 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

John Duval

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. Breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, *32* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due Each man, *15* Dol^r, _____ 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Blumson

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

John Davoll

1st Sergt

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf
Copyist.

796
Davoll, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davoll, John

7.97

Dowley, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowley, William

798

Downer, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downer, Stephen

799

Deane, Levi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane, Levi

800
Deanes, Levi

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deanes, Levi

X 801
Orrin's Son

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031531	26 35033270
2 35031729	27 35030770
3 35024231	28 35033310
4 35031225	29 35030026
5 35024026	30 35033357
6 35031714	31 35030712
7 35024400	32 35004500
8 35032010	33 35011092
9 35024500	34 37150079
10 35032101	35 37306259
11 35024602	36 37307239
12 35032194	37 37307057
13 35024670	38
14 35032202	39
15 35024700	40
16 35032369	41
17 35024907	42
18 35032408	43
19 35024994	44
20 35032504	45
21 35030627	46
22 35033156	47
23 35030077	48
24 35033229	49
25 35030726	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. & P. H. 36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Levy Deans
Priv, Throop Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 8, 1777.

Term War

Casualties found the Guards
April 1, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page F 3

J E Douglas
(575) Copyin.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Levi H. O'Connell

Pre., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545).

Printed

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

100
[*100*], { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *100*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1* *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1* *man*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Muster

10

1

Conn.

Levi Sears

Pre

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. M. Tenney

1 | **Conn.**

Benjamin Throop

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on march

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

26

1

Conn.

Levi Deane

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.Commencement of time *Jan. 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spentmeyer

(545)

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Sam. S. Dean

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

16

1

Conn.

Levi Adams

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
 uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 8, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. T. T. T.

(545)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Levi Sears

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.) , 1777

Roll dated Oct 26 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 8 , 17

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

10

1

Conn.

Levy Davis

Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Jan. 8

, 1777 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Lintemey

(545)

Copyist.

1 | **Conn.**

Benjamin Throop's Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties 10.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10

1

Conn.

Levi Deane

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S. S. Selden

10

1

Conn.

Givi. Adams

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 m. 24 d.

Subsistence

Amount due, £ 11 12^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

Q | 1 | Conn.

Levi Dean

Art. } Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *General's Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. M. L. M. M.
(545) Copyist.

Henry H. H. H.

for , { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Enlistment
Guards

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Al

1

Conn.

Levi Deans

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9th*, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War, */*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d, */*

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Ct

1

Conn.

* *Samuel Prentice*

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *about \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Entire entry cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

1 | Conn.

1st Throop's

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties See by following
quar.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AB

1

Conn.

Levi Means

Plt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Chas. L. May

10 | 1 | Conn.

1st Regt. Conn.

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties See other record.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

AB

1

Conn.

Levi Hearn

AB

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

20 | **1** | **Conn.**

Levi Deane

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in common*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Q | 1 | Conn.

Levi Gears

Prt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

1 | Conn.

Levi S. Sear

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 15 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 10

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

L | 1 | Conn.

Ami

Grt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In his Excellencies Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

20

1

Conn.

Levi Deans

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

In his Excellency's Guard

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Deans

(545)

Copyist.

H | **1** | **Conn.**

Levi Sears

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to Capt
Harvey's Co. May 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

D

1

Conn.

Levi Deans

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Excellencies Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenrey

H | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Selden

Apr , { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1777 .

Roll dated *May 15* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In his Excellency's*
Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

D

1

Conn.

Levi Means

Art. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Line Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

26 | 1 | Conn.

Levi Deane

Apr , { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1777 .

Roll dated Apr 2 , 1777 .

Appointed _____ , 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____ , 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____ , 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In her Excellency's
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Ezra Selden

He { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Went to England.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

for , { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1777

Roll dated March 6 , 1777

Appointed _____ , 17 _____

Commissioned _____ , 17 _____

Enlisted _____ , 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In the Exeter
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Just

1 | Conn.

Lewis Means

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Spent Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

16 | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

1st { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Roll dated Feb 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

In the excellent
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

LL

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Dean

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* mos., *3* days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

Ball^{ce} due,

28:30

Remarks :

His Excellencies Gd

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

10

1

Conn.

Levi Deems

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not closed, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received *244* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *22* Dol^r, *22* 90.

Sum due each man, *23* Dol^r, *50* 90.

Casualties, *1*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

802

Daneuwood, Valentine

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daneuwood, Valentine

803

Dibol, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duboll, John

x 804
Deliber. Samuel

1. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006307	26
2	35008160	27
3	35006337	28
4	35006375	29
5	35006429	30
6	37160403	31
7	37305729	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436780.

✓
See also

D

1

Conn.

Sam^l Deliber

Priv., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *ill Dec. 31st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

20

1

Conn.

Samuel Deliber

Prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60/100* *Dol.*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 220.10* *Dol.*

Amount *.80 80/100* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Witnessed

D

1

Conn.

Saml. Delliber

Priv

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

July 15
Till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Sam^l Deliber

Pvt.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Dec 31"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Saml Deliber

Pvt.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 15 till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31/80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deliber

P. Darrow Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1st, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem

5, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *90*

J. E. Douglass

(575)

Copyin.

22

1

Conn.

Sam^u Dilibar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comment of Service, *July 15th*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 5th*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *20* D.

Pay p^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Chas Davis

805

Deliber, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deliber, Samuel

806

Demack, Jeduthan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimick, Jeduthan

807

Demack, Philip

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimock, Philip

808

Demack, Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Solomon

809

Deming, Elijah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Elijah

810

Quinn, Jack

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037176	26
2	35037213	27
3	35037225	28
4	35037255	29
5	35037340	30
6	35037350	31
7	35037431	32
8	35037485	33
9	35037592	34
10	35040425	35
11	35040446	36
12	35040566	37
13	35040636	38
14	37150435	39
15	37307796	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: *H. P. 436786*

✓
See also

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Demming
Reed Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *91*

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

LC

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Scriming

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Extra service with Major
Hall aide to Maj Gen Meloy, etc.*

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Isaac Scriming
Copyist.

26

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Hemming

Dr { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1. 1788

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. H. H.

LC

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Downing

Prv { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 29 May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

28

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Manning
Pr.

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

26

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Hemming

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment July 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

29

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Downing
Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *26/8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *C. & Co. 1st Co. 1st Reg't*
Major Platt

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Lt | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Hemming
_____, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One killed in service by*
fall

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John L. Boring

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One Extra service*

Remarks:

* *Answer*

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

LC

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Facet Hemming

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Lemming
Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

13 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from
Capt. Benton's Co.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in the year 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

2d.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Lemming
Capt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

Mar. 14

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

27. 1783.

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1 Absent 11 Windsor Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss.

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Lemming
Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

83

Roll dated

Apr. 29

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Serjt. Major Platt.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Lemming
Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

May 27

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Lemming

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

811
Deming, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Samuel

✓ 8/2
Dunning Journal

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Documentary Supplement

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037055	26
2	35037051	27
3	35037932	28
4	35037050	29
5	35037050	30
6	35037050	31
7	35037051	32
8	35037051	33
9	35037051	34
10	35037051	35
11	35037051	36
12	35037051	37
13	35037051	38
14	37303514	39
15	37303894	40
16	37307522	41
17	37307997	42
18	836	43
19	37304249	44
20	37304325	45
21	37304978	46
22	37305102	47
23	37305109	48
24	4107771	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

20

Conn.

P. Deming
Lieu

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Lieu' Pownall Deming's Pretentions to Rank
Rec^d. an Ensⁿ Continental Commission the 24th
July 1776 Rec^d a 2nd Lieuⁿ Continental Com-
mission 1st Jan^y. 1777 Rec^d. a 1st Lieu' Ditto
Ditto 15th Nov^r 1778—Filled the Vacancy of
Nath^l. Bishop derang^d agreeable to the Resolution
of Congress the preceeding Spring—and it appears
that Lieuⁿ: Mix & Miegs of the 3 Reg^t. Lieu' Lord
of the 4th & Lieuⁿ Benjamins & Avery of the 5th
Reg^t. filled Vacancies at the same time of derang^d
Officers—this Injustice suposed to be done by the
Commanding Officers of the several Regⁿ make-
ing Returns to the Board of War on Different
principles

P Deming Lieuⁿ.
1st Connec^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated June 21 1782

Number of record:

57

(543i)

Liatt

Copyist.

Conn.

Pownall Deming
Lieu

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Lieu^t Pownall Deming's Pretentions to Rank
Rec^d. an Ensⁿ Continental Commission the 24th
July 1776 Rec^d a 2nd Lieu^{ts} Continental Com-
mission 1st Jan^y. 1777 Rec^d. a 1st Lieu^t Ditto
Ditto 15th Nov^r 1778—Filled the Vacancy of
Nath^l. Bishop derang^d agreeable to the Resolution
of Congress the preceeding Spring—and it appears
that Lieu^{ts}. Mix & Miegs of the 3 Reg^t Lieu^t Lord
of the 4th & Lieu^{ts} Benjamins & Avery of the 5th
Reg^t filled Vacancies at the same time of derang^d
Officers—this Injustice suposed to be done by the
Commanding Officers of the several Reg^{ts} make-
ing Returns to the Board of War on Different
principles

P Deming Lieu^t.
1st Connec^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated June 21, 1782

Number of record:

57

(543i)

Liart

Copyist.

20

Conn.

Journal Fleming

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^e in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

Feb. 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 11

1st Lieu^t, June 5, 1778.

2^d Lieu^t, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Hamilton

(644)

Copyist.

10

Conn.

P. Deming
Lieut

Appears as a signature to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

To the Right Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l Lord Stirling The Hon^{ble} Brigadier Gen^l Hand and Col^o Nicolo; the Board for considering the principles on which the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line have been compared —

The Subscribers Subalterns in the Line beg leave to represent that the principles adopted by the Board of Field Officers, are the only partial remedy we can obtain for the injustice and inequality of regimental Promotion. In that many of us commenced Service the 1st of Jan^y 1777 with the Commissions of 2nd Lieut^s agreeable to the then Formation, and on the Arrangement or new Formation of 1778 being of that Grade were induced to continue in Reg^ts formed with a greater number of Lieut^s than Ensigns to compose the compliment of Subalterns, upon the expectation and assurance of holding the rights of Lieutenants, Since which we have continued, and during the time regimental promotion to Cap^{ts} has taken place, have seen Junior Officers made Cap^{ts} without remedy for the injustice — But that Ensigns and others who have been made Ensigns since the 5th of June 1778 and have arrived to Lieut^s in the Reg^ts they Served, prior to our becoming the ninth of the Senior Lieutenants in the Reg^ts we Served; Should now claim the precedence of us, we conceive is an injustice which will not be admitted, and was the particular complaint from the Connecticut Line, to the General Officers commanding the Line and for which we conceived the Board of General Officers in Aug^t last, had provided a Remedy — all which is humbly Submitted — and with the greatest

Respect Subscribe ourselves your most Obed^t Hble Serv^{ts}

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

May 20, 1782.

Number of record:

40

S. Cornell

(543i)

Copyist.

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Town of ...

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1782.

Roll dated ... , 1782.

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned ... , 17 ...

Enlisted ... , 17 ...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks :

Porter

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Deming

21, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Term of enlistment *1 an*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Fournall Denning

27, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Footes

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Denning

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

10.

| **Conn.**

Pounal Demming

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

1st Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Pounal Demming*

When Commission'd as } *July 24*, 1776.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Novemb^r 15*, 1778.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Bishop Deranged

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

20

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Pownall Lemming

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss^d officers
in the 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Augt 6, 1782.

Date of Commission or
appointment,

Novr 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Denning

Q3- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 7 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

July 7 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Journal - 1781

Q. 1- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *June 777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Furnell Deming

St, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Same*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

22 *82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forster

2 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Furman Dunning

5th, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Abn*
25. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Porter

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Denning

Q. 1- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan* 7-7.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Durkee

9

2

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Office(*return torn*) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

April 16, 1783.

Date,

Nov. 15, 1778.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas A. Deming

27, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. *March*

20 1817 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Townall Denning

Dr. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*

Jan 27 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

Journal

2d, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *ended*

Jan 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks: _____

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Dunning

Lt

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 27*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Porter

20.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Pownall Deming

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Pownal Deming
Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

To the Rt Hon^{ble} Major General Lord Sterling President of the Board to settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line.

My Lord—

from the different Modes adopted by Commanding Officers in filling up the Vacancies which have happened in their respective Regiments very great inequalities have arose, & Officers promoted to Vacancies happening at the same time have receiv'd in different Regiments Commissions very different in date—Lt Benjamin, Avery, Lord, Mix & Meigs who came out as Ensigns in 1777, & succeeded to Lieut^s by derangement of Officers agreeable to Resolve of Congress in 1778 have their Commissions of different Dates from the 7th of May to the 16th of June 1778—we came out as 2nd Lieut^s in 77 & also succeeded to Lieut^s by derangement of Officers as above, but our Commissions bear date only the 15th of November 78 those Officers taking Rank by Commissions we Conceive particularly injurious and request the Board to consider whether notwithstanding the prior Date of their Commissions, as filling vacancies hapening at the same time & occasion'd by simular Casualties, we have not claim to Commissions of equal Date, & that our present Relative Rank be determined by the Rank we respectively held prior to filling the said Vacancies; as was determined by the last Board being particularly acquainted with the Circumstances—

We are my Lord with due Submission

Your Lordships most Ob^t &

humble Servants

Pownal Deming Lieut

Char^s Fanning Lieut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record.

48

(548i)

Scott

Copyist.

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Poumal Deming,

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"1" Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Journal Leming

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *26:60*

Amount,

269:30

Pay Rec^d,

106:60

Ball^{ce} due,

162:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *162:60*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

X 813-a 813

Demetrius David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006475	26
2	35006543	27
3	35006505	28
4	35004750	29
5	35006600	30
6	35004811	31
7	35006727	32
8	35004807	33
9	35006703	34
10	35004807	35
11	35006840	36
12	35006018	37
13	35006930	38
14	37150071	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein **0**

✓
Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786.*

✓
See also

20

1

Conn.

David Lemmick

Job

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 21, 1777.

To what time paid April 21, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mos. 10 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4, 13^s, 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rouall

D

1

Conn.

David Demmick

prob

[Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

April 21, 1777.

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month

\$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

Captain.

L 1 Conn.

David Lemmick

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of

Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 21, 1777.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

£2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

QD

1

Conn.

David Lemnick

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

10

1

Conn.

David Demmick

Job

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

April 21 77

To what time paid

Sept. 1 77

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

D

1

Conn.

David Lemmick

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

2, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 1

17

Term of enlistment

1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

XL

1

Conn.

David Lemmick

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time

April 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

4-0/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 year,

Subsistence

Amount

Dec. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

D

1

Conn.

David Dimmick

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

20

1

Conn.

David Dimmick

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Nov. 1777

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 1777

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

G

1

Conn.

David Lemmick

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C 1 Conn.

David Demmick

Prob. [Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1777.*

Commencement of time *Dec. 1 1777.*

Commencement of pay *1777.*

To what time paid *Jan. 1 1778.*

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year.*

Subsistence

Amount *due 1st 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capts. and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

D

1

Conn.

David Semmick

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.
Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 27
Jan'y 1"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Disch. Jan'y 1.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

10

1

Conn.

David Gimnick

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.^s 4.^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 1st 1778*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

1 Samuel

L

1

Conn.

David Semmick

Priv. Darrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 21, 1777.

Term

year

Casualties

discharged Jan

1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *23*

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

813-a
Simmick, Timothy

/ **Connecticut Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

-Cards filed with

Simmick, Timothy

Drumming, Lemuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drumming, Lemuel

X 813
Deming, Oliver

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Deming, Oliver
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. N. P. 436-86

See also

1

Conn.

Eliah Drumm
Ser. Darrow - Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties

Comp Decem 79
Desert Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *23*

(575)

E. D. Angles
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

Feb

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Jan. Feb. March. April. May June 17 77.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 11, 17 77.

To what time paid Feb. 11, 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 18 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 9. 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

L

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 11*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howe

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Derranin
prob

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July* 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 11*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

Al

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

pos

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time

1777

Commencement of pay

Feb. 11 1777.

To what time paid

Sept. 1777.

Pay per month

11 of

Time of service

Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nov 1777

W

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

Feb.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Commencement of time

Feb. 11, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

10

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Novr. 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Decr. 1* 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *one £2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

W

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

Jan 3 { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17 77

Commencement of time *Dec. 1* 17 77

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 17 78

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Q

1

Conn.

Ouyah Lemming

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Lst War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n. of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Cpt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*77*

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

22

1

Conn.

Elijah Semming

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

(555)

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

ps { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roussel

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *78.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17 *78.*

To what time paid

Mich. 1, 17 *78.*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

10

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
for { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 1778

To what time paid

April 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Revised

22

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

P. 3, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't. }
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1, 1778

To what time paid

May 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

David

22

1

Conn.

Elijah Denning

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 ²/₁₀ dol.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

done L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Wall

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

P. S. B. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Val.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Naum

C

1

Conn.

Elijah Denning

Prs. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 2/3 sh. l.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Novell

10

1

Conn.

Elijah Denning

Spots, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 year*,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. W. W.

A

1

Conn.

Elijah Canning

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrows Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 7/8 dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

doll. & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrows's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Howell

Al

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Josh, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent joined*
since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

p. 3. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *S. Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

(G)

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Pop

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Elijah Deming
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 11* , 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Elijah Semming

Plt { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.
Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

*OW**

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Fatigue

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *1st* *1788*

Roll dated *July 29* *1788*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1788*

Time since last muster *1788*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Inf.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Aug. 4 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David E. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Elijah Lemming
Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 78.
Oct 3 17 78.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1778.
Nov. 19 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Count, 16 Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming
Prof

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *ick Connecticut Nov 16'*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Lemming
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Jan 3 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Count Nov. 16"

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

22

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent, joined
since muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

Al

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid

March 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Absent Nov.
Dec. & Jan.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Novell

10

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

Feb. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779

To what time paid *April*, 1779

Pay per month *6 2/3 Sal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

779
—

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Harrell

Q | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Gunning

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gunning

U

1

Conn.

Elijah Heming

Plt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

Job { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Jan. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

L 3. 8^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

A

1

Conn.

Elijah Verning

Feb 3 { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

16 2/3 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month

6 6/90 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 1.0 dol.

Amount

16 6/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 1779

Pay per month

66/90 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

106/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houssell

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Corpl Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *17 30/90* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* dol.

Amount *17 30/90* dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb 1

1779

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New London Conn.
Nov^r 16

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D. 1 Conn.

Elijah Siming
Pot

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 1779
Mar 6 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar
Apr 2

1779.

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
May 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Lt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
June 11 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to the Infantry
Company May 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.Appointed *June 11*, 17Commissioned *June 11*, 17Enlisted *June 11*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left for May Har-
bour Co. May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

J. Starr

1 | **Conn.**
(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.)

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.
Appointed *July*, 17*77*.
Commissioned *July*, 17*77*.
Enlisted *July*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Col. Ezra Selden

(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July 13, 1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 4th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Olijah Deming

Pvt { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Seldens
Comp'y Infantry. On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79
Sept 30 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779
Nov 3 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Lemming

Plt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Seming

Corpl.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Christen

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Fleming
Capt Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb*. 1, 1780.

Pay per month *7 30/40* Dal.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* Dal.

Amount *17 30/40* Dal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Housel

10

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Capt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17*80*

To what time paid

Mich. 1, 17*80*

Pay per month

7 3/40 *doll.*

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1 mo. 10 *doll.*

Amount

17 3/40 *doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(H. Hall)

C

1

Conn.

Eljah Deming

Corpl { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March, 1, 1780.

To what time paid

April, 1, 1780.

Pay per month

7 3/40 *Real*.

Time of service

1 *year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for *1* *year*, *10* *Real*.

Amount

17 3/40 *Real*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Small

Elijah Demming
Corpl Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
 1st Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month. *7 30/90* *dal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mos. 10 dal.*

Amount *17 30/90 dal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Charles

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Hemming
Corporal { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7-20/90* Val.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* Val.

Amount *17 20/90* Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Denning
Corpl

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Paul

10

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming

Corpl { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 30/90* *Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 10 Col.*

Amount *17 30/90 Col.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Deming
Capt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Corpl., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 17

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Corpl., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Corpl.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

L

1

Conn.

Elijah Deming
Corpl

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780.
June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Seming
Corpl.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*50*
July 4, 17*50*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Elijah Deming

Capt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted & Transferred
to 1st Light Infantry Comp'y
Aug 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Elijah Loring

Sergeant { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Dec*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Loring - Dec 22 for 25 days*

E. Loring

20

1

Conn.

Elijah Lemming

Sergeant { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*81*

Appointed *Jan*, 17*82*

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*82*

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Baker

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Demming

Sergeant

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1780

Roll dated

Oct. 14

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Loper

D

1

Conn.

Elijah Denny

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Nov 10, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, *22* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, *11* Dol^s, *60* 90th

Sum due Each man, *10* Dol^s, *20* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

24

(645i)

J. H. Harker

Copyist.

846

Demming, Jack

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Jack

817

Simmons Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 00 01 1	26	35 00 05 25 5
2	35 00 01 47	27	35 00 07 3 6
3	35 00 01 60 1	28	35 00 05 11 0 1
4	35 00 01 74 1	29	35 00 07 3 1 7
5	35 00 06 10 9	30	35 00 06 11 1 1
6	35 00 04 11 1	31	35 00 07 3 1 5
7	35 00 06 7 3 1	32	35 00 05 1 1 6
8	35 00 01 1 1 1	33	35 00 01 11 1 9
9	35 00 06 7 1 1	34	35 00 04 1 1 1
10	35 00 01 11 2 6	35	35 00 05 11 1 5
11	35 00 01 11 1 5	36	35 00 05 1 1 5
12	35 00 01 11 1 3	37	35 00 07 1 1 3
13	35 00 06 11 1 3	38	35 00 05 1 1 7
14	35 00 01 11 1 1	39	35 00 07 1 1 9
15	35 00 06 11 1 9	40	35 00 06 1 1 1
16	35 00 01 11 0 9	41	35 00 07 1 1 6
17	35 00 07 1 1 1	42	35 00 05 1 1 0
18	35 00 06 1 1 1 5	43	35 00 06 1 1 3
19	35 00 07 1 1 2	44	35 00 05 1 1 2
20	35 00 06 1 1 4 9	45	35 00 03 3 3 1 5
21	35 00 07 1 1 1 2	46	35 00 03 0 1 2 3
22	35 00 06 2 4 9	47	35 00 03 3 1 1 2
23	35 00 07 1 6 6	48	35 00 03 1 1 1 0
24	35 00 06 3 0 3	49	35 00 03 1 1 6
25	35 00 07 2 1 1	50	35 00 03 0 0 9 0

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓
See also

D | 1 | Comp.

Emuel Demming
Priv. 7th Arrow Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 26, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Comp. May 1, 79*
deserted July 3, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *23*

E. Douglas
(575) Copyin.

10

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 26, 17 77.

To what time paid May 26, 17 77.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo. 6 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 00,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

AL

1

Conn.

Samuel Verming

pos

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

22

1

Conn.

Samuel Remming

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 26, 1777

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777

Pay, per month \$2,

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 mos,

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

C

1

Conn.

Samuel Hemming

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 26*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel Hemming

Samuel Demming
Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co. 1st
 Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
 Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Commencement of time

May 26, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Price \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

Q

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Dec. 1, 1777.*

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming

prob

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 1778.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due L^d.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. H. H. H.

PS

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Pvt

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Gemming

1st

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 14, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

17

Term of enlistment

Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Q.

1

Conn.

Saml. Demming
1st

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20

17

Term of enlistment

W. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

28

1

Conn.

Samuel Denning

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow, *1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

AH Davis

20

1

Conn.

Lemuel Remonding

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Remonding

20

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

Al

1

Conn.

Lemuel Demming

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Michael

20

1

Conn.

Sam^l Demming

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due L.L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Doan

20

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{3}$ lib.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L.L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

1

Conn.

Lemuel Hemming

Ypsob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hoswell

10

1

Conn.

Lemuel Demming
Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 177*f*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 177*f*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Demming

C

1

Conn.

Levin Demming

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1775.

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1775.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Col.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

22

1

Conn.

Lemuel Clemming

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

20

1

Conn.

Lemuel Demming

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 177*f*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 177*f*.

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 177*f*.

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

20

1

Conn.

Lem. Demming

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779

Pay per month *6 73* *Vol.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Approved

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming
1st

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1775.
Feb 21, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming
Pvt

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

G

1

Conn.

Samuel Semming

Lot

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Q

1

Conn.

Samuel Semming

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 78.
May 2, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

D

1

Conn.

Samuel⁺ Demmig

Priv., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Ref

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming
Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
Sept 1 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D. 1

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
Oct 3

1778

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 78.
Nov 19 17 78.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Demming

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 12

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Lemming

Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec
Jan 3

1748

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

10

1

Conn.

Sam^l Deming

Feb., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

20

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

March 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

Samuel Downing

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

A.

1

Conn.

Samuel Heming
Corp, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dol

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Heming

Off | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Huntington
Coapt { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 1206*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Huntington

Penit | 1 | Conn.

Penit Penning
Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 13th July*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penit Penning
(545) Copyist.

D 1 | Conn.

Samuel Deming
Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb 1

1779
1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D.

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 79
Mar 6 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779

Roll dated

Apr 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
May 15 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Samuel Deming
Capt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779
June 11 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to the In-
fantry Comp'y May 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Samuel Huntington
Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777

Appointed *May 1*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from May Har-*
rou's Co. May 1st
On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

1st Conn. Light Inf.

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Inf-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Regt,
(commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Company 1st Regt.

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1777

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged July 13*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

John C. Darrow
Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

11th / 1st / 1777, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, *31* Dol^r, *90*th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, *117* Dol^r, *60*th

Sum due Each man, *16* Dol^r, *60*th

Remarks: *all received*

Number of record:

24

(545i)

John C. Darrow
Copyist.

818

Demock, Jeduthan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimick, Jeduthan

819

Pennington, Amos

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350000000	26	350000000
2	350000000	27	350000000
3	350000000	28	350000000
4	350000000	29	350000000
5	350000000	30	350000000
6	350000000	31	350000000
7	350000000	32	350000000
8	350000000	33	350000000
9	350000000	34	350000000
10	350000000	35	350000000
11	350000000	36	350000000
12	350000000	37	350000000
13	350000000	38	350000000
14	350000000	39	350000000
15	350000000	40	350000000
16	350000000	41	350000000
17	350000000	42	350000000
18	350000000	43	350000000
19	350000000	44	350000000
20	350000000	45	350000000
21	350000000	46	350000000
22	350000000	47	350000000
23	350000000	48	350000000
24	350000000	49	350000000
25	350000000	50	350000000

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. N. P. 436786*

✓ See also

1

Conn.

Amos Lemmon

P. Eldridge Co.

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term

3 Years

Casualties

Discharged May

1780 Pension

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 43

(575)

Copyin.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Paid { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

& from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay - - - 1777.

To what time paid - - - 1777.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo 22 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & S. 7. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mc Smith
Corporal.

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

May 10,

17

Commencement of pay

; 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/-

Time of service

July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1777

Commencement of time

May 10 1777

Commencement of pay

1777

To what time paid

Aug 1 1777

Pay per month

40/0

Time of service

Aug 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay &

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

Copist.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Co.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co; in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1

1777

Commencement of time

May 10, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid,

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

(545)

Captain

2
1

Conn.

Amos Demer

Enr

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Commencement of time

May 10

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

Pay per month

+ 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

R

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

(Private) Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777

Commencement of time *May 10* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov 1* 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Private

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

1

Conn.

Lat

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Regt of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug.)

1777

Roll dated

Sept 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 10

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Amos A. Senison

Capt. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Enos Emerson

Capt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

~~Enlisted~~ *May 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

29

1

Conn.

Amos Denison.

Ort,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778 .

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 8th, 17*98*

Term of service;

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

AH Davis

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv. } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
 } Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Denison

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Demison

Priv { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 DOLL.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

261 Smith

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay March 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Schmitt

10

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

67 2/100

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Denison

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv.

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

623 dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

(545)

Copyist.

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Pair, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

L. J. Denison

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid Aug 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. L. Smith

2 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Deminison

Pai, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1 17

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv., { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Amos Denison

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid Nov 1 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Jan 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. W. W.

Enoch Reed

27 { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *three years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

27, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted..... *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

Amos Demison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

29 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Benson

Ct., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted May, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Lemison

1st, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot. commanded
by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

29

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Lot, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mill, July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Amos Senison

1st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4, 1778*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Senison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Conn.

Lucie Benson

1st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month _____

of ... 179. , 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Oct. 1*, 1778

Appointed. _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 13 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Guler

1

Conn.

Amos Garrison

27, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Amos ^x Harrison

A. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Saturday, Nov. 9, 1775.

Appointed _____, 1775.

Commissioned _____, 1775.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough'd by Maj. Sill
Nov. 10 for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

PrA

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Reading

Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

2 | 1 | Conn.

Enos Denison

Sgt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated leading, May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 10, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 17

To what time paid Feb 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Demison

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Pay { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

20

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

673 weeks

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

2

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

To what time paid

July 1

17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Doll

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Amos Dennison

Priv

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid Aug 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Amos Demmison

Priv. { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1 17

Pay per month 6 4/5 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 dolls

Amount £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Demmon

Prw

(Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J H A Smith

Copied

D

1

Conn.

Amos Demmison

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1 17

Pay per month 6.67 1/2 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16.67 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mr. Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Dennison

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ D

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1⁰⁰/_{Month} 10 D

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Amos Dennison

Private { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1779

To what time paid Jan 1 1780

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

29

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Cot

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Bedding, Feb. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at Loranock

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

A, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *leading*, *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1 | Conn.

James Harrison

Cot, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Conn.

Emos Emerson

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1799*

Roll dated *Highlands of York, June 1, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned., 17

Enlisted *May 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Number

1

Conn.

First Division

1st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York, July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Conn.

Amos G. Gennison

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point Ky, Aug. 1, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____; 17 _____

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Ссррмт.

Enoch Reed's Co.

Enoch Reed's Co., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Wilson's Cont. Reg. Vol. 7*, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Derunson

Pw

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

17

To what time paid

Feb 1

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10 Doll

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Sh Smith

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mch 1 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ W

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence P Month 10 W

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ W

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Maver

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Prior

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar , 17

To what time paid Apr , 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dols

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. W. W.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Devison

(Paid) { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 17

To what time paid May 17

Pay per month 6. $\frac{60}{40}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dalls

Amount 16. $\frac{60}{40}$ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

2 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Denison

(Fris), { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 5 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 10 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith
Copied.

L

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Sgt.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Amos L. Benson

Lot, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 1780

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *11 May*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Truber

1

Conn.

1st, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 7 10* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

1

Conn.

Amos Benson

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

April, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 12, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hats, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 29 Dol^s, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 12 Dol^s, 6 90th

Sum due Each man, 18 Dol^s, 30 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Amos Denison

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.

820

Dennison, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison, William

Next Number

821-a

821

Dennison, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison, Amos

831-a

Lennison, James Fish

/ **Connecticut Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fish, James D.
or James

822

821-8

Dennison, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denniston, John

x

823

Pennington, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(11/10/1774 - 10/1/1775)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35034	26
2	35034	27
3	35034	28
4	35034	29
5	35034	30
6	35034	31
7	35034	32
8	35034	33
9	35034	34
10	35034	35
11	35034	36
12	35034	37
13	35034	38
14	37307671	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William

Capt. 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 27*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *18 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 10th 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Dennison

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

7:30

Amount,

41:6

Pay rec^d,

29:30

Ball^{ce} due,

14:66

Deficiencies of Clothing,

21:66

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

66:42

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Perrierson

Corp. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Harrison

Co. 4th { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 18*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 1782

Appointed *Dec. 18*, 1782

Commissioned *Dec. 18*, 1782

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1782

Term of enlistment *Dec. 18*, 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William ...

(*copy*) 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *et*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan'y 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Hamilton

Captain, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6th*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th*

1000 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Hamilton

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Grosvenor
Comp. { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 year 10 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William
Coop., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1781*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Co. 1 after Battle*
27. Sept. 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

11th
Co. { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

William L. Brown
Capt., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Co **1**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Comp { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

0 1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Thompson
Co. 1st { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 22, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon
Copied.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Co. 7th
Co. 7th
Co. 7th
7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17*82*

Commissioned , 17*82*

Enlisted , 17*82*

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23^d 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

+

824

Quartermaster John

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Joseph

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55344	26
2	55344	27
3	55344	28
4	55344	29
5	55344	30
6	5715043	31
7	37307605	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 236786.

See also

D

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Garrison
Capt. Sturvell Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 5, 1783

Term

3 years

Casualties

Left June 7, 83

absent without leave July 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

*3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*83*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 months*

Alterations since last muster *5 Reg't*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1783.

Roll dated *January 1, 1783.*

Appointed *1783*, 17

Commissioned *1783*, 17

Enlisted *1783*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dismissed*

16" Dec. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1781, 17

Roll dated

1781, 17

Appointed

1781, 17

Commissioned

1781, 17

Enlisted

1781, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Deniston

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

14

Mos.

Days.

Pay ^p Month,

7:30

Amount,

29:30

Pay Rec^d,

29:30

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

825

Drummond, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Drummond, Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35030-13	26
2	35034-722	27
3	35034-723	28
4	35034-740	29
5	35040-222	30
6	37130443	31
7	37307703	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R. H. P. 436786*

✓
See also

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Densmore
Buell Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 7, 1782*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*9*.....

H. E. Douglas
[575]

Copyist.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shelton

Shelton, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Dec 6*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 6*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the
State Regt March 18*

Casualties *Rec'd 15 June 18 by Gen
Huntington 28 days*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shinn

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1783*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 11 mo 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shinn

Samuel P. Small
4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 10*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *2 y 1 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

South America

Company of 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 29*, 17*82*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st muster, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thomas Denmore

Private } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year (1800)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 27th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

10

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Denmore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

✓ 826
Charles Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal & Original
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040654	26
2	35044787	27
3	35040007	28
4	35040005	29
5	35040005	30
6	35041005	31
7	35041101	32
8	35041104	33
9	35041005	34
10	35041005	35
11	35041005	36
12	35041447	37
13	35041526	38
14	37150442	39
15	37307806	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. W. P. 436786.*

✓ See also _____

D

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Denton
Capt

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1783.

Term

Casualties

Corp Jan. 82.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

C. D. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Bevilacqua
Company Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Landon

Corporal, Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23^d April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company
Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

2nd May 1781
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *January*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since 1781 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

General
Company { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 16th*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 27th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Grosvenor

Capt. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 13th*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Grosvenor

Company
Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Benson

Capt. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*81*

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

A
1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

First
Corp., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 9th 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Smith
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

See 1st page of 1st
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Butler
Capt. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 21*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 21*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Denton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1782.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Jan^y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *7/ 30*

Amount,

Pay Rec^d,

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

7/11 6
29 30
11/11 66
11 9
29 68

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

2

827

Drum

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Drum

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5540044	26
2	5540051	27
3	5540120	28
4	5540174	29
5	5540224	30
6	5540274	31
7	5540320	32
8	5540371	33
9	5540441	34
10	5540511	35
11	5540581	36
12	5540651	37
13	3715043	38
14	3730777	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 4367

See also

10

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eato Derrick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

Al.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Derrick

Cut.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*
30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kies

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Derrick

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

82

Roll dated

June 14

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Derrick

Det.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782

Roll dated

May 22

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

19 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cato Herrick
Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1782

Roll dated

Apr. 25

1782

Appointed

17

Comrissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st.

March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

P | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leato Derrick
Reed Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *Jan* , 17 *84*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *96*

E. Douglas
[575] Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Derrick

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782

Roll dated

Oct. 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

15 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Derrick

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Livrick

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21, 17 82.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Herrick

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

82

Roll dated

July 21

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

17 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

C. Hess

D.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cato Herrick

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 *83*

Roll dated

Apr. 29, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Chas.

Al. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Herrick

Priv. } 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Derrick

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17 82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

13 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Oliver

Al.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cato Derrick

Prof., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *82*

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

V

828

Private

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5500444	26
2	5500444	27
3	5500444	28
4	5500552	29
5	5500554	30
6	7150400	31
7	37305992	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 27430986.

See also

D

1

Conn.

Silas Dewey

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Silas Henry

1st { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Xc u u

D

1

Conn.

Silas Dewey

Priv, { Col, Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Asias Dewey

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Silas Dewey

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 9.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Silas Dewey
P. Col Starr's Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem
9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *90*

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyin.

28

1

Conn.

Silas Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll^o Starr's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____ , 17
Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st* , 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 9th* , 17

Time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* S. *12* d.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ 829

Dr. Vol. Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013442	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

D.

1

Conn.

Edward LeWoll

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of 24 Dec 1776*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David P. Sill's Co.

Gruber

+ 830
Drury, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3502321	26
2	3502322	27
3	3502323	28
4	3502324	29
5	3502325	30
6	3502326	31
7	3502327	32
8	3502328	33
9	3502329	34
10	3502330	35
11	3502331	36
12	3502332	37
13	3502333	38
14	3502334	39
15	3502335	40
16	3502336	41
17	3502337	42
18	3502338	43
19	3502339	44
20	3502340	45
21	3502341	46
22	3502342	47
23	3502343	48
24	3502344	49
25	3502345	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: *R. H. P. 430786*

See also

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Densoll
P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1775

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged May

20, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page 23

(575)

Copyin.

20

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 20, 17

To what time paid May 20, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon 12 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Rev. (Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time May 20, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ ne £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

May 20

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1

17

Pay per month

400

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv

Capt. William Richards Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay May 20, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov^r

, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 20, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 31

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 M

Subsistence

Amount

Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meane

20

1

Conn.

Stephen Sewolf

Pvt.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1778 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ 1/3 1/200

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Russell

1777, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned Sept 10, 1777.

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 killed

Remarks:

Stephen A. Smith

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Feb 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

11th Regt. Conn.

Paul, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties: *None*

Remarks:

1

Conn.

William Richards

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

1 | Conn.

Stephen Russell

Pl., { Capt. William Richards Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated June, 1776.

Appointed June, 1776.

Commissioned June, 1776.

Enlisted June, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Amputated

Remarks:

C. A. S. S.

A

1

Conn.

Stephan DeWolf

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Richards'
Comp^y, Maj^r Sill's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 17*78*.

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv

f Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan^r

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan^r 1

17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/3 00

Time of service

1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver

20

1

Conn.

Stephen Devolf

Private (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Neaver

20

1

Conn.

Stephen DeWolf

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

17

To what time paid

Apr 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/30

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meane

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv.

1 Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

10

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Drw,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ 15 d.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Pria.,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W.

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Manner

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen D Wolf

Priv , { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol Cars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mezener

D

1

Conn.

Stephen D Wolf

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

20

1

Conn.

Stephen Delvolf

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 / , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

William Richards
 { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
 1st Reg't from the State of Con-
 necticut, under command of Lieut.
 Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

1

Conn.

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1778*.

Remarks:

1 | Conn.

William Richards

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

1

Conn.

Stephen Russell

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *60*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17 *60*.

Appointed *March 11*, 17 *60*.

Commissioned *March 11*, 17 *60*.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17 *60*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

Stephen Smith

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

William Richards

W. R., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

Stephen Newell

Vol. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*88*.

Appointed *March 11*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *March 11*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

Stephen Russell

Col, { Capt. William Richards Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf.

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Richards

{ Capt. William Richards Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

Stephen H. Smith

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *no record*

1 | **Conn.**

1st

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Delwolf

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 673rd

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Duwool

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb/ 17

To what time paid Mar/ 17

Pay per month 6²/3¹/₂ dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ 19⁰/₁₀₀ .

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid May 1 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Wol.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Cy

1

Conn.

Stephen DeWolf

For, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *to 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. M. DeWolf

D

1

Conn.

Stephen G. Wolf

Art

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 s. 0 c.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

AG | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Arnold

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

11 | 1 | Conn.

Selden Le Roy

11, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Selden

Stephen A. Wolf
for { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug* , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug* , 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept* , 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 11 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 38 5/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Stephen A. Wolf
Co. 1 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
 Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 m 10 doll*

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Heston

Dr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Oct. 10th Nov. 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* , 17 .

Pay ^{for 2} per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20*

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amthor

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Selden

Pl

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66/90 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars.*

Amount *66/90 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

Stephen Russell

P. 1 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *20th Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 1 | Conn.

Isaac De Wolf

Isaac De Wolf, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated February 1st, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted February 1st, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Isaac De Wolf

1st Regt. Conn.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See Remarks*

1 | Conn.

Stephen D. Hall

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed July 17, 1777.

Commissioned July 17, 1777.

Enlisted July 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Hawolf
ser { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid from Capt +*
Richd de Co May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

1

Conn.

Sept 11 1781

Sept 11 1781, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

E. Selden

10

1

Conn.

Selden, Ezra

See, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment... *7 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

Stephen Smith

for { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Smith

Stephen S. Selden
 { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*87*.

Roll dated

October, 17*87*.

Appointed

, 17*87*.

Commissioned

, 17*87*.

Enlisted

, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

12 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen DeWolf

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gusman

A. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Newell

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam. Torrey

D

1

Conn.

Stephen Dewolf

Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

March 1

, 17

Pay per month

60/90 dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars.

Amount

16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quarterly

10

1

Conn.

Stephen M. Hoff

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶/₉ dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 12 dollars.

Amount, 16⁶/₉ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

A.

1

Conn.

Stephen A. Holt

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(April)*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 10 Doll*

Amount *6⁰⁰/90 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Spencer

0 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen McHolf

Att { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 21, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 full

Amount 11¹⁰/₁₀₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd May 20.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Shun Comby
(545) Copyist.

Stephen S. Searcy
 { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Sewall
pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

40

1

Conn.

Stephen Sewall

pr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

20 | **1** | **Conn.**

Selden's Co.

1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was captured at Lambert*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Shelton

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
(commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*86*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*86*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharge May 26*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

D

1

Conn.

Stephen D. Wolf

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg^t For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Coat *1*, Vest *1*

B. Breeches _____, W. Breeches *1*

Shirts *1*, H. Shirts _____

Overalls _____, Hose *2*

Shoes *1*, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Rec^d, *26* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, *26* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Sum due to each Man, *26* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

William

Copyist.

831

Devolve, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devolve, Stephen

✓

832

Quaker Papers

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5500000000	26
2	5500000000	27
3	5500000000	28
4	5500000000	29
5	5500000000	30
6	5500000000	31
7	5500000000	32
8	5500000000	33
9	5500000000	34
10	5500000000	35
11	5500000000	36
12	5500000000	37
13	5500000000	38
14	5500000000	39
15	37150091	40
16	37306108	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. H. P. 36786

✓
See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Darius Dexter
P. Shumway Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 23, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died in January

1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *A3*

J. E. Douglass

(575)

Copyin.

G.

1

Conn.

Samuel Dexter

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March, April, May & June, 1777* .

Commencement of time *May 2*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 2*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$3 00* .

Time of service *1 mo. 4 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in \$, he. 2 12 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Darius Dexter

(Det.) { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time May 23 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid July 1 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

20

1

Conn.

Darius Dexter

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 23 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rem d

Harriet

2

1

Conn.

Darius Dexter

(Lieut.) } Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
' } Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time May 30 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

20

1

Conn.

Warrior Leader

per

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

2

1

Conn.

Darius Dexter

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777

Commencement of time May 23 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1st Sept 1777

Pay per month 2 C.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

20

1

Conn.

Daniel Deader

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (Wounded)

Remarks:

Daniel Deader

D. | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dexter

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time May 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid 1st Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 00

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount approx 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20

1

Conn.

Darius Alexander

pr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777

Roll dated Dec 17 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 23 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

Harriet

D.

1

Conn.

Samuel Dexter

Oct. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ D^s .

Time of service 1 mth .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Cary

22

1

Conn.

Darius Decker

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of,

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan^y

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deck abet

Remarks:

Warwick

Warner Dexter

Plt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 ¹/₂ pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

1

Conn.

Darius Decker

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 10th Jan'y 1778

Harriet

D.

1

Conn.

Daniel Dexter

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1718

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 0 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Jan. 10*

Remarks

Cox

D

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Appears with the rank of.

Pri

on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th

, 17*78*.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

X

833

Dexter, James

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 2 7 0 6 5	26	3 5 0 2 5 8 3
2	3 5 0 2 7 1 5 3	27	3 5 0 2 5 8 3
3	3 5 0 2 4 8 8 1	28	3 5 0 2 8 2 1
4	3 5 0 2 7 2 3 4	29	3 5 0 2 5 9 1
5	3 5 0 2 4 9 6 4	30	3 5 0 2 8 2 5 0
6	3 5 0 2 7 3 2 0	31	3 5 0 2 5 9 8 5
7	3 5 0 2 5 5 4 9	32	3 5 0 2 8 3 2 3
8	3 5 0 2 7 4 0 3	33	3 5 0 2 6 0 5 6
9	3 5 0 2 5 1 3 1	34	3 5 0 2 8 3 9 2
10	3 5 0 2 7 4 1 1	35	3 5 0 2 6 1 3 1
11	3 5 0 2 5 2 1 4	36	3 5 0 2 8 4 4 1
12	3 5 0 2 7 5 1 7	37	3 5 0 2 6 1 8 4
13	3 5 0 2 5 2 9 0	38	3 5 0 2 8 5 0 0
14	3 5 0 2 7 6 5 1	39	3 5 0 2 6 2 3 4
15	3 5 0 2 5 3 7 8	40	3 5 0 2 8 5 5 1
16	3 5 0 2 7 7 3 2	41	3 5 0 2 6 2 8 4
17	3 5 0 2 5 4 7 5	42	3 5 0 2 8 5 9 3
18	3 5 0 2 7 8 1 3	43	3 5 0 2 6 3 3 1
19	3 5 0 2 5 5 4 8	44	3 5 0 2 6 0 4 5
20	3 5 0 2 7 5 8 7	45	3 5 0 2 6 3 7 9
21	3 5 0 2 5 0 0 0	46	3 5 0 2 8 6 9 6
22	3 5 0 2 7 7 5 1	47	3 5 0 2 6 4 2 8
23	3 5 0 2 5 6 8 1	48	3 5 0 2 8 7 3 0
24	3 5 0 2 8 0 3 4	49	3 5 0 2 6 4 6 9
25	3 5 0 2 5 7 0 5	50	3 5 0 2 8 7 7 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

C.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17th, 1777, *Rank, Capt. May 17th 1777*

Commencement of time *May 20*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 20*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5 00*

Time of service *1 mo. 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in S. M. 2 16 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coy

D

1

Conn.

James Dexter
P. Shumway Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May
21, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 23

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

Q.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Qu } Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
 } Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777 .

Commencement of time *July 30* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *July 1* . 1777 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter.

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time M. Y. 20 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Cary

88.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 20* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept* . 1777 .

Pay per month *2* . *0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2* . *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cox

9.

1

Conn.

James Dexter
Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *July 20*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *1st Oct.* 1777 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1771 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d^s .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Copy

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter.

But. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* . 177/ .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 31* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *approx. \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

20

1

Conn.

James Decker

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y &

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck about

Harnett

20

1

Conn.

Jarneo Dexter

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) , 1777.

Roll dated Oct 2 6 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 2 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties absent sick

Remarks:

Harniehn

20

1

Conn.

James Wexler
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties absent sick

Remarks:

James Wexler

20

1

Conn.

James Hexter
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

James Hexter

10

1

Conn.

James Alexander
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dech Absk

Remarks:

Harriet

52

1

Conn.

James Dexter
Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

21

1

Conn.

Samuel Dexter

Art. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 26*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coy.

5

1

Conn.

James S. Taylor

Del. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Co.

1

Conn.

James S. S. S.

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

LD

1

Conn.

James Dexter
Priv

Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/82 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2 | 1 | Conn.

James Dexter

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

S. | 1 | Conn.

James Gayles

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time July 1, 1788.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1788.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

James Lester
Det, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 1 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Cover
Carried

James Saylor

P.A., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 18.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casey

James E. Allen
Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

James S. Exler.

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*A*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James S. S. S.
{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

1

Conn.

James Alexander
per

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

James

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

James Decker

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

James Alexander

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

James Reader

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr , 1778

Roll dated

May 2 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20 , 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on fatigue

Remarks:

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

James Alexander

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

James Alexander
pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

James Healer

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20,

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

James Dexter

pr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Harrison

10

1

Conn.

James Alexander
Pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

James Deader

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

James Alexander
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 21 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

Al.

1

Conn.

James Reader

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

James Dexter

Dr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casy

James Dexter

Do, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

S.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 lbs.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined since muster*

Carey

S. S.

1

Conn.

James Doyle

But { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casay

for mes. & ex pte.

But { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *64 1/2 cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(a) copy

2.

1

Conn.

James E. Taylor

Oct, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. | 1 | Conn.

James Dexter

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

Jamies, Dexter.

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dollars.*

Amount *3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 69 90

Time of service 1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 00

Amount 16 69 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

2.

1

Conn.

James Dexter
Ant, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*19*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 0/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 16*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

2. | 1 | Conn.

James Dexter
2d Lt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 cts.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11. month cts.

Amount 16. 60 cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

9

1

Conn.

James Diller

Det, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60. 00.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10. 00.*

Amount *16. 60. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. D. Diller

20

1

Conn.

James Decker
for,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Decker

10

1

Conn.

James *Deafor

pr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mansfield 27 Feb.

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

James Reader
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1777.

Roll dated

Reading

Apr 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Mansfield 27 Feb

Hamilton

20

1

Conn.

James Alexander
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Humphord May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

D

1

Conn.

James Dealer

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Of the

9 | 1 | Conn.

James Dexter

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Aug 21, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* So on roll

D | **1** | **Conn.**

James Dexler

Pr 1, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Easton

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter
Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point, Sept 1* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*.

Frederick

D | 1 | Conn.

James Dexter
Pr 1, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Finishing

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Pr 1., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 4, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fastening

1

Conn.

James Dexter
Pr 1., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Dexter

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Priv.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Oficer

James Dexter
Det, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1780
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17
To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17
Pay per month 6. 60 Dols.
Time of service 1 mth.
Whole time of service
Subsistence 100. 00 Dols.
Amount 16. 60 Dols.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Osby
Corrct.

G.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Q. 1, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 178*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 60. 00.*

Time of service *1. 2. 28.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17. 00. 00.*

Amount *16. 60. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

2 | 1 | Conn.

James D. L.
Plt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March , 17

To what time paid April , 17

Pay per month 6 40/100

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 00/100

Amount 16 40/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cady
Copied.

James G. Gever

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

9 | 1 | Conn.

James Dexter
Plt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols.

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 11. 60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dischd. May 31.

D

1

Conn.

James^x Dexter

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 17 80.

Roll dated

Feb 2 , 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21 , 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Anderson

D. 1 Conn.

James Dexter

Prof., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780

Roll dated Mar 17 , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20. , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flattening

29 1 Conn.

James Dexter

Pr 1, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1780

Roll dated Apr 1 , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Plt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Asmus

D.

1

Conn.

James Dexter

Prs. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 21st.

C. Hartung

X

834

Dexter, John

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal [unclear]

CARD NUMBERS

1 350 27040

2 350 27128

3 350 24850

4 350 27410

5 350 24941

6 350 27295

7 350 25025

8 350 27117

9 350 25107

10 350 27460

11 350 25189

12 350 27549

13 350 25212

14 350 27020

15 350 25355

16 350 27229

17 350 25459

18 350 27281

19 350 25511

20 350 27864

21 350 25582

22 350 27995

23 350 25664

24 350 28010

25 350 25738

26 350 28077

27 350 25811

28 350 28151

29 350 25885

30 350 28224

31 350 25959

32 350 28297

33 350 26030

34 350 28333

35 350 26111

36 350 28427

37 350 26165

38 350 28481

39 350 26214

40 350 28531

41 350 26264

42 350 28551

43 350 26333

44 350 28630

45 350 26362

46 350 28620

47 350 26459

48 350 28719

49 350 26449

50 350 28755

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. P. #36786.

See also

2 | 1 | Conn.

John Dexter
Corp. Shumway Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Apr 9*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Serv. Nov 1, 78*

Discharged April 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *23*

(575)

Headquarters
Copyin.

2

1

Conn.

John Dwyer

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 D.*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due 3. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D. 1

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Corpl. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Commencement of time (up. 9" 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1" Sept. 1777

Pay per month 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

20. | 1 | Conn.

John Dexter

Corpl. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* . 17 *11* .

Commencement of time *Apr. 9.* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Oct.* , 17 *11* .

Pay per month \$ *2. 4.* .

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

S.

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feby, March, April, May & June 1777*

Commencement of time *Apr. 4*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 9*, 17

Pay per month *\$3 1/2*

Time of service *2 months, 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L. M. 6 0 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Caser

(2)

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 9th* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *July 1st* . 1777 .

Pay per month *2 . 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 . 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks .

Cover

D.

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Corpl. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 9. 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Capt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Decr. 31st , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cory.

20

1

Conn.

John Reader

1st Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) , 1777 .

Roll dated (Oct 26) , 1777 .

Appointed Apr 9 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Decker

1 Corp.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1778.

Appointed Apr 7 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

John Deader

1 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed Apr 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Herne

20

1

Conn.

John Reader

1 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17 , 1777.

Appointed Apr 17 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Anguished

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Deader

1 Corp.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) , 1777

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777

Appointed Apr 7 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrietson

D

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 17*78*.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A H Davis

D.

1

Conn.

John Dexter
Enpl.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coy

L.

1

Conn.

John Dexter.

Corpl;

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*78*

Commencement of time

April 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

9 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

9

1

Conn.

John Weyler
Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Pay per month *74 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coy

2. | 1 | Conn.

John Dexter
Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 40*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

20

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Corp. | Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2

1

Conn.

John Dexter

(Capt.), { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *1 1/4 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S. S.

John Dexter

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 240*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D.

1

Conn.

John Saylor

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17*88*

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *14 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coy.

S. J. | 1 | Conn.

Geo. Swepler
Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

John Dwyer
Sergt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 17*74* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

John Shumway

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20.

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Corp.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

Apr 7

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Reader

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Nov 1 to Sergh.
from Corp

Harrietm

20

1

Conn.

John Dexter
Corpl

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778

Roll dated Nov 19 , 1778

Appointed Apr 9 , 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Decker

Pergh, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

John Deator
1 Corp., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Alexander

Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1778

Appointed

Apr 9

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

20

1

Conn.

John Dexter
1 Corp.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Garnett

20

1

Conn.

John Dexter
Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 78

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

Apr 9

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. M.

20

1

Conn.

John Reader
Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 9, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

20

1

Conn.

John Decker
1 Corp., {

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

John Deader

1 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 9, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warren

20

1

Conn.

John Decker

1 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

April 9

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

John V. Dexter
Dexter { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st* , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1st* , 17 .

Pay per month *10.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

John Shumway
Sgt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept. 1

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

John Dexter

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Conn.

John Shumway
Sgt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5)

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Sgt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cisney

John Dexter
Ag't { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D. | 1 | Conn.

John Dexter.

Sgt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars .

Amount 4 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(D) | 1 | Conn.

John Dexter.

Sept., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 22*

Amount *20 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Carey.

G)

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Sgt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 \$0*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr. month 10 \$0*

Amount *20 \$0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Barry

2. | 1 | Conn.

John Taylor
Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 \$ cts

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00. 10 \$ cts

Amount 20 \$ cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

John L. Tyler

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 sh.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00.10 sh.*

Amount *10 sh.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D.

1

Conn.

John Dexter
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

Apr 9, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

John Dexter

A

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Sgt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1779

Roll dated Nelson Point Decr., 1777

Appointed

Apr 7 , 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Asterling

10

1

Conn.

John Dexter

871, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 9, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd with Genl
Huntington's Baggage,
Nov. 77

James

1

Conn.

John Dester
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

April 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Genl. Han-*
lington's baggage.

Passing

D

1

Conn.

John Decker

871, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1777.

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Fanning

D

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Sgt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

(Camp, July 2, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 7, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Dexter)

D

1

Conn.

John Dexter
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated Nelson Point Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hastreling

D | 1 | Conn.

John Dexter

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point, Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

John Dexter

20

1

Conn.

John Deader

Pergh, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd by Genl Huntington*

Hamuel

20

1

Conn.

John Decker

Pergh, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 9

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Garnison

20

1

Conn.

John Decker
Pergh,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

20

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Qeryt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777.

Roll dated

Conford

May 15

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 7

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

D.

1

Conn.

John Exler

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m. 0.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. m. 10 Dols.*

Amount *20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

John Dexter
Sgt , { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y. , 1780 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay Feb'y. 1 , 17 .
To what time paid March 1 , 17 .
Pay per month 10 d. 00
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence 100. 00. 10 d. 00
Amount 20.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

1

Conn.

John Taylor
Sergt.; { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro. rate 10 dols.*

Amount *20 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

John Dexter
Sgt. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 10*, 17

Pay per month *10 \$.*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Egt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Apr 9

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Sterling

D

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 80

Roll dated Mar 17 , 17 80.

Appointed (apl 9 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detcht at Lines

Massachusetts

D

1

Conn.

John Dexter

Egt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780

Appointed

(apl 9, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustering

D

1

Conn.

John Drater

Egt ; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr , 1780

Roll dated

May 1 , 1780

Appointed

Apr 9 , 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Apr 9."

Fastening

✓

835

Decker, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035604	26
2	35035650	27
3	35035692	28
4	35035735	29
5	35035754	30
6	35035781	31
7	35035779	32
8	35035727	33
9	35035710	34
10	35040430	35
11	350440501	36
12	350440571	37
13	35044054	38
14	37307761	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
*Grosvenor.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagoner sent May
the 1st of June on the*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 months

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties 1 killed in action

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Continental Army

2d, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

2d, *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 18, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year

8th September 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

27 | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Dyer

Co., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Was sick*
10 days August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1st | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Maylon

6th, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mentioned*

11th June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1st Conn. Reg't

1st { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustard*

15" (Oct. 1782)

Alterations since last muster *transferred*

to the 3rd Comp'y

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Deiter

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Recd from
Capt. Stillwell's Co.

Casualties

In bond. sent to Fairfield

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

Ly

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Dexter

Capt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

83

Roll dated

Mar. 14

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 1784.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment to term

Time since last muster or enlistment under

13 months 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Dexter

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*83*

Roll dated

Apr. 29, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Dexter

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

May 27

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2.5 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

AD

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam Dexter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

96:60

Ball^{ce} due,

110:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

21:—

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

61:60

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

836

Dexter, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter, James

837

Dexter, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter, John

838

Dickenson, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson, George

X

839

Dickinson, George

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037888	26
2	35037921	27
3	35037949	28
4	35037995	29
5	35038041	30
6	35038088	31
7	35038135	32
8	35038182	33
9	35038229	34
10	35038276	35
11	35038323	36
12	35038370	37
13	35038417	38
14	37150436	39
15	37307547	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: *R. N. P. 430786*

✓
See also

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

x

George Dickinson

74-1 { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment
~ 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the river
Tiber

Remarks:

2

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* 5____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2* ____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Dickinson

F. - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3r 3 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Geo Dickerson

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Geo. Dickerson

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 25 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

2

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

See Dickman

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *to 1785*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1785

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

James Dickerson

James Dickerson, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Dickerson
Lt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11-50*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 / 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 ct*

3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

toilet

James Dickerson

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Jan. 20 June*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1/22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5th Co.

2

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Dickinson

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 52*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *from the*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *not engaged 28 Jan 84*

was sent to hospital for 20 days

Remarks:

Levi Dickerson

5th Co., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year and*
6 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Forster

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Lincoln

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*Company of the 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Dickison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay ^{per} Month, *6:60*

Amount,

Pay Rec^d,

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

D | **1** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Dickinson
Heart Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan*, 17*83*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

J. E. Douglas
[575] Copyist.

840

Dickinson, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson, George

841

Die, Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Die, Richard

842

Diggins, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diggins, Benjamin

843

Diggins, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diggins, Benjamin

2

844

Quinn S. Quinn

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023045	26
2	35024834	27
3	35023127	28
4	35023156	29
5	35023156	30
6	37150413	31
7	37306063	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	/	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein **0**

✓
Book Mark: *R. K. P. 436786.*

✓
See also

1 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment 17

Alterations since last muster 17

Casualties 17

Remarks: 17

17

17

17

17

17

20

1

Conn.

Benj^m Diggins

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 15

, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

6⁶/₄₀ Dol

Time of service

16 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Month 10 Dol

Amount

8⁸/₄₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Bryant Duggan

Co., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

12th Regt. Conn.

12th, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12th*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *12th*, 17*88*.

Appointed *12th*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *12th*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *12th*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *12th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *12th*.

Alterations since last muster *12th*.

Casualties *12th*.

Remarks: *12th*.

1 | **Conn.**

Rec'd. Higgins

57 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed. 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780 .

Term of enlistment. Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 9th

D

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Digans
Richards* Co.

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec

9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *93*

J E Douglas
(575)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Diggins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t W^m Richards' Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commence^t of Service *July 15*, 17*80*

Expiration of Service, *Dec 9th*, 17*80*

Whole time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *12* d. *—*

Remarks:

Asst Davis

x

845

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

135026574	26
23502979	27
335026934	28
435026975	29
535027016	30
637150406	31
737306164	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786.

See also

D

1

Conn.

Jeduthan Dimick

Pt 1; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Expires Dec 30, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

C. F. Esserling

Adm^r + Remarks.
Pvt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
 cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
 Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.00 \$ols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00 \$ols*

Amount *16.00 \$ols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

1

Conn.

Isidore Dimock

Port., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

C. H. H. H. H.

D

1

Conn.

Jeduthan Demack
Pr 1, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Holawa, Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*.

O. Harrington

D

1

Conn.

Jeduthan Dimmick

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780

Roll dated High Land, Dec 31 1780

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 9th

Massachusetts

D

1

Conn.

Elduthan Dimick
Shumway Co.

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 1780.

Term *Mo*

Casualties

Discharged Decem
7-1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol page *90*.....

J. E. Douglass
(575)

Copyin.

ad

1

Conn.

Jedⁿ Lemmick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 9*, 17*80*.

Whole time in Service, *5* m. *9* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *12* d.

Remarks:

A H Davis

x

846

Primnick Anna

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Anna Primnick

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35030847	26
2	35035235	27
3	35037008	28
4	35037077	29
5	35037135	30
6	37150431	31
7	37307441	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP. 436786*

See also *5th Regiment*

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Dimmick
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 6, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Pinnuck

Det. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from
Capt. & Reg.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. F. Hughes

D

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Simmuck

Capt. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 8th & Jan. , 1783.

Roll dated (Jan 2) , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Sumner

Plt

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *13 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Mayhew

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Summick

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 M. 1 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Dickinson

Det., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs. 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 29, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

L. H. Nichols

(548)

Copyist.

AL

1
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Dimmick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

847

Dimmick, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, David

548

Dimmick, Jeduthan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Jeduthan

849

Dimmick Philip

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimock, Philip

x

850

Demetrius M. Allen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-26977	26
2	35-26977	27
3	37150408	28
4	37306166	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: *P. 236786.*

✓
See also

19

1

Conn.

Solomon Demack

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Tolawa, Nov 2, 1780*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Oct 10, 1780*

of the

D

1

Conn.

Solomon Dimmick

Pr 1, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Highlands Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 13th*

C. Starr

D

1

Conn.

Solomon Dimick
P. Shumway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Octo 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem
13, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *1* page *90*

J. E. Douglas
(575)

Copyin.

D

1

Conn.

Solomon Simmick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17
Commenc^t of Service, *Oct^r 1*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r 13*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *2* m. *13* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *4* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

AH Davis

851

Chimnick Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350025	26
2	350027	27
3	350028	28
4	37150404	29
5	37305730	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. K. P. 450786*

✓ See also

D

1

Conn.

Timothy Dimmick
Pvt. { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Till Dec. 31"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Timothy Dimmick

Priv.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Timothy Dummuck
Priv

Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 20 till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mischg. Dec. 5/80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

D

1

Conn.

Timothy Deminick

Narrow Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem
5, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *90*.....

J. E. Douglas
(575)

Copyia.

22

1

Conn.

Timothy Dimmick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

not dated

Comm^t of Service, _____, 17
July 20th, 17

Expiration of Service, _____, 17
Dec 5th, 17

Whole Time in Service, 4 M. 15 D.

Pay p^r month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 9 s. — d. —

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

852

Dimmuck, Amasa

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, O. V. Amasa

853

Dinnick Seduthan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinnick Seduthan

X

854

Amos Philip

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. C. P. M. A. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. M. A. S. 36786.

See also

Philip Dimock

Plt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fastening

2 | 1 | Conn.

Philip Demack

Port, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Tolawa, Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

2

1

Conn.

Phillip Dimmick

Prt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

High Land, Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 4th.

Pharm

D

1

Conn.

Philip Dimmick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17
Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 21*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *3* m. *13* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *6* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

AH Davis

D

1

Conn.

Philip Dimock

P. Shumway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 21, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem
4 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

(575)

Copyist.

855-

Derrick, Cato

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derrick, Cato

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

165

END

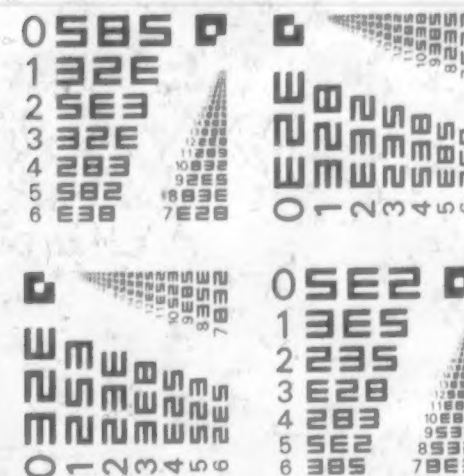




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER